

The Monterey Peninsula is home to hundreds of small businesses, including many owned and run by dynamic, entrepreneurial women whose success stories are an inspiration to us all.

Read all about them in this issue of The Carmel Pine Cone

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 104 No. 38

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

September 21-27, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Mystery well at September Ranch



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

This week, you may have spotted a drilling rig at September Ranch, which has seen its share of development controversies over the years. According to the county, the rig is drilling a water well, which has a permit to "serve multiple connections," but nobody was saying what the connections might be for.

## Cal Am's value exceeds \$1 billion, company claims

### Takeover group criticizes estimate

By KELLY NIX

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN Water said a consultant has valued the utility's Monterey Peninsula system at more than \$1 billion, a figure that Public Water Now, the group behind a ballot measure calling for a public takeover of Cal Am, said is merely a tactic to "scare people" into believing a buyout would be too costly.

In a mailer to voters last week opposing the takeover initiative, Cal Am takes aim at Public Water Now's claim that Monterey Peninsula ratepayers can "afford" to buy out the water company, saying its Monterey system is worth \$1,044,000,000 — the first time the company has publicly placed a value on it.

The question of Cal Am's worth is central, since Public Water

## Chief says speed limits require careful study

By MARY SCHLEY

RESIDENT MARK Bayne's hopes for a citywide 15 mph speed limit — with a few exceptions for major roads — were dashed at the traffic safety committee meeting last week. But Police Chief Paul Tomasi, who sits on the committee with public works director Bob Harary and planning director Marc Wiener, said at least a handful of streets could see the lower speed limit — but only if a traffic study shows it is warranted.

According to Bayne, many residents are upset at the speeding that goes on in town, and said he's even seen "normally quiet, docile people out in the street screaming at people to slow down."

But Tomasi said that, to prevent ticket traps, state law requires speed limits be set no lower than the speed 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling — a level that must be evaluated by a traffic engineer.

"It feels backward, because we are setting the speed limit based on the speed people want to go," he acknowledged, but without a survey, the speed limit can't be changed. "The enforcement aspect goes out the window if we just arbitrarily set the limit at 15 mph."

See **TRAFFIC** page 20A

## City attorney: Legal bills not public

### Appeal may be coming in public-records court fight

By MARY SCHLEY

IN THE middle of an escalating controversy over how much the City of Carmel spends on lawyers, city attorney Glen Mozingo started keeping the city's legal expenses secret by omitting them from the check register approved by the council every month.

That list of checks, which is a routine part of the council's monthly agenda packet, includes everything, from payments to Cal Am and PG&E, to checks written for insurance premiums, uniforms and dry cleaning, and gives taxpayers a way to keep track of what's being done with their money.

For years, it has included payments to law firms, investigators and the like.

But two months ago, Mozingo decided the check register could no longer include amounts paid for "legal services incurred for pending and active investigations, pending and active litigation, as well as recently concluded matters," including the total amounts spent on them.

He said the checks are a matter of "attorney-client privilege" and can be shielded from taxpayers, thanks

to a recent California Supreme Court decision.

Just by seeing how much has been spent, he said, "I can tell if someone is going to make a motion for summary judgment. If you do this day in and day out, you can tell. You can tell by where the case is in the process. This is no secret in the legal profession."

As a result, the checks written to Mozingo, as well as to any outside law firms assisting the city, no longer show up on the check registers, and they and their totals are not reflected in the total expenditures.

This week, in response to questions from The Pine Cone, he offered a possible concession: Listing all of the legal cases the city attorney's office is working on, and the total spent, without identifying how much is going toward any particular task or case.

"That way, I would not be broadcasting what cases I'm doing what on," he said. "That addresses 'We want to know what you're spending,' but it doesn't cross the line of the Supreme Court ruling."

Mozingo said he asked the State Bar to advise whether taking that route would keep him out of trouble.

### The legal case

Mozingo said he believes the California Supreme Court's decision in Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors vs. The Superior Court of the County of Los Angeles, filed in 2013, requires him to keep legal spending private. The case focused on the ACLU's request via the California Public Records Act for legal invoices related to nine lawsuits alleging excessive force against jail inmates. The county agreed to turn over invoices for three resolved cases but withheld bills for those that were still active, because "the detailed description, timing, and amount of attorney

See **ATTORNEY** page 17A

## And you thought it was for gloves ...



PHOTO/COURTESY TRACY TRAVAILLE

When a P.G. couple got their family minivan back from the Seaside Police Department Monday, they were shocked when they opened the glovebox — and so would anybody else who wasn't a drug user. See page 5A.

See **CAL AM** page 19A

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Pamper Yourself!**

Resolve to pamper yourself and your skin this year! Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for \$350.00 per treatment. A savings of \$400. Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointment not to extend past September 30, 2018. Not valid on current appointments.

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; your consult fee will be applied to any Laser treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Ever-present puppy

TWO OF the three teenagers in the family are interested in careers in opera, so it only makes sense that when they brought home a new dog, they named him "Puccini."

They already had an elderly Australian shepherd/border collie they knew would help raise a puppy, but the newcomer turned out to be quite a handful.

"Puccini is impulsive and curious," his person said. "Our older dog will assess a situation first and bark second. Puccini is bark first, figure it out later."

The family's nickname for their puppy is Mr. Deeds, after the kindhearted character played by Adam Sandler who seems to show up everywhere.

"Puccini is right there, all the time," his person said. "If we're sleeping, he nudges us to get up. If we're moving slowly on the weekend, he keeps us on schedule."

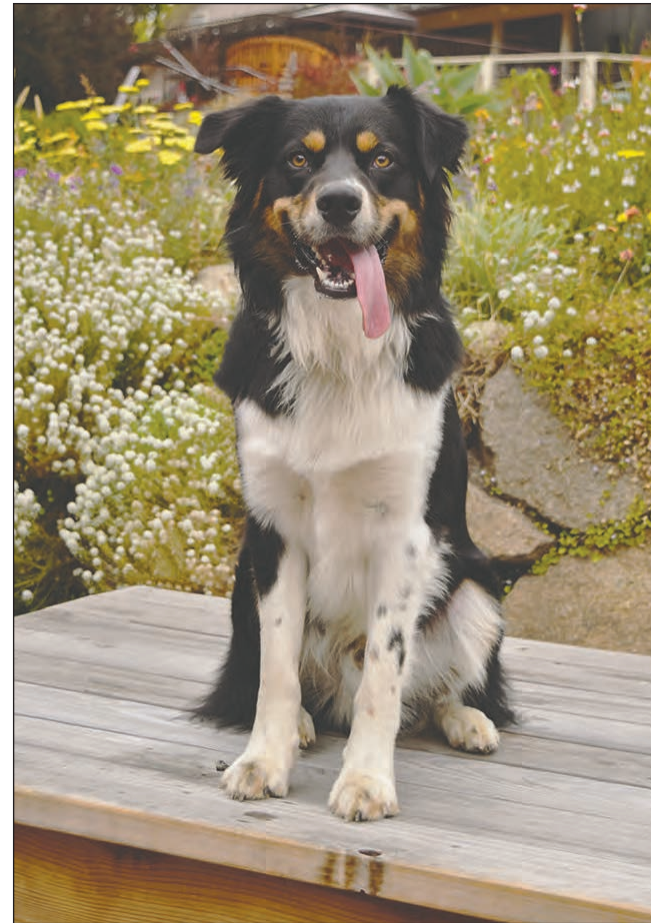
Puccini also checks on everyone in the family.

"Maybe we're watching a movie. Puccini will get up and check in with each of us," his person said. "It's as if he'll notice someone and get up as if to say, 'Hey, I'm thinking of you. How's it going?' He just wants a little pat, a little reassurance, and then he'll go lie down."

Puccini hasn't been to the beach yet, but he's already afraid of the water.

His family has a pond on its Watsonville property, and he fell in and struggled among the lily pads till someone fished him out.

Mostly he likes to hang out at home, dragging branches around the rural property or working a chew



toy till the squeaker comes out. "Then, he's done. He's conquered it," his person said, "so he moves on to the next curiosity."

## KHAKI'S CARMEL



J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

shop the best in  
men's clothing

validated parking with purchase



CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106

**POPPLINGTON'S**  
HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • [poppletonshome.com](http://poppletonshome.com)

## The 2018 Golden Pine Cones

### Voting is underway!

Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.



*But before they can win, you must vote — and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!*

**Sign up at: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

*Winners to be announced October 26*

**the raw CONNECTION**  
Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

**FREE RANGE CHICKEN & SALMON**



**GRAIN FREE SOURCED FROM NEW ZEALAND**

**20% OFF**  
ALL VARIETIES THRU SEPT



## Now Consigning For NOVEMBER 18TH AUCTION

Seeking Fine Antiques & Estate Jewelry



**Robert Slawinski**  
Auctioneer & REALTOR  
CalBRE# 01354172



**Auction This Sunday**  
SEPTEMBER 23RD AT 11AM  
1500 Green Hills Rd, Ste 100, Scotts Valley  
visit [www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com) for more information

**FREE EVALUATIONS: THURSDAYS 11AM-1PM**

On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.  
Across from the Carmel Plaza

Ask about our **full service real estate and personal property package:** you can get the benefits of both services.

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000  
[www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)



**Robert Slawinski**  
REALTOR  
CalBRE# 01354172

You can also e-mail images of your items to [appraisals@slawinski.com](mailto:appraisals@slawinski.com)

## Foxy Couture

Chanel  
Hermes  
Louis Vuitton  
Gucci  
Yves Saint Laurent  
Burberry  
Bottega Veneta



Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11-5 pm Sat, Sun 11-6 pm  
Closed Tuesdays. San Carlos & 7th St. Carmel  
Tel (831) 625-9995

# She demanded \$500,000 to settle suit but got only \$4,000

By KELLY NIX

**T**HE WOMAN who sued Carmel in 2016 claiming she'd been the victim of racial and gender discrimination at city hall — and once demanded \$500,000 to resolve the matter — has agreed to settle the case for a mere \$4,000.

In a Sept. 11 notice filed in Monterey County Superior Court, Chilone Payton, who worked for Carmel as a temp for less than three months in 2014, agreed to a conditional settlement, according to the document, filed for Payton by her San Francisco attorney, Jose A. Gonzalez.

City attorney Glen Mozingo told The Pine Cone Monday that Payton, who is black, not long ago in a settlement conference demanded a half-million dollars to resolve the matter, but settled for \$4,000, with Gonzalez agreeing to waive his fees.

“The amount was paid at the request of the insurance company to avoid the ongoing litigation expenses that were sure to follow had we had to go to trial on the matter,” Mozingo explained.

A jury trial had been set for Monday in Monterey but was canceled because of the agreement. Gonzalez did not return emailed questions from The Pine Cone.

**‘Hostile work environment’**

In Payton’s 73-page complaint filed Nov. 30, 2016, she claimed that colleagues and supervisors mocked her, and two employees called her an “uppity black bitch,” while a “biracial” man warned her to “watch her back” because of her race.

The same worker, Payton said, shared several pictures of nooses allegedly left on his desk and a picture of President Barack Obama with the racist words written on it. He also said that the Confederate flag and images of Buckwheat were posted around the city’s public works building.

When two people suggested that Payton be hired on full time after she helped organize the July 4th picnic in Devendorf Park in 2014, she alleged that a supervisor responded by saying, “Oh no, we can’t hire her. We do not hire her kind.”

Payton alleged wrongful termination and claimed she was fired because she complained about unfair labor and wage practices and a “hostile work environment.” She also said she was the victim of discrimination based on sex and race.

**‘Argumentative’ and ‘insubordinate’**

A settlement statement filed in court Aug. 10 for Carmel by attorney Vincent P. Hurley indicates Payton was hired through agency Muni Temps and only worked 80 days, which amounted to 636.5 hours.

She began working with Carmel’s then-community activities assistant Cindi Lopez, who “already planned and organized the city’s upcoming July 4th event months in advance,” the city said.

“The event was a success, and individuals, including [Payton], who worked on the event were recognized at the next city council meeting,” according to the statement.

However, once Lopez retired, the city said it became “readily apparent that [Payton] was unable and/or unwilling to complete the tasks assigned to her,” according to the documents, which include a “sampling” of Payton’s “poor performance.”

For example, Payton — who the city contends was “argumentative, insubordinate” and “habitually tardy” — did not complete permit applications for weddings, “leaving wedding planners, brides and families in the lurch, not knowing if their events could proceed.”

On another occasion, the city said that Payton was tasked with posting “No Parking” signs at a private event, but posted them in the

See SETTLE page 31A



**TUDOR**

**#BORN TODARE**

BLACK BAY BRONZE



**F O U R T A N É**

**PLEASE JOIN FORTANÉ FOR A SPECIAL COCKTAIL CELEBRATION AND SHOWCASE OF THE 2018 TUDOR TIMEPIECE COLLECTION.**  
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27TH 5:00PM – 8:00PM  
RSVP | info@fourtane.com

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL - BY - THE - SEA  
831 . 624 . 4684

TUDOR & BORN TO DARE AND BLACK BAY ARE © TRADEMARKS. NEW YORK.



# Relationships Matter.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel Realty Company is the largest locally owned real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula. Known for quality, integrity and service our team has established deep, trusting relationships that make a difference. Our owners and agents are powerfully integrated into this community and provide insight, experience, and access that no other brokerage can match. It is our honor to have assembled the very best team of professional Realtors in this market who are incredibly dedicated to the clients and community we serve.



**REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD**  
831.241.2600 CalDRE#01706104  
rebecca@carmelrealtycompany.com

Rebecca was a San Francisco Bay Area business owner for many years, bringing a wealth of skills, thoughtful counsel and infinite patience to the Monterey Peninsula in 2003. A full-time Realtor for 13 years, she offers an unmatched commitment to her clients, taking a personalized approach to help them achieve their real estate goals. Raised in a family of philanthropists focusing on children and education, Rebecca supports multiple local and national nonprofits annually, serves on the Board of the Carmel Public Library Foundation, has sponsored annual scholarships for many years for Monterey County graduating seniors, and is a proud Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotarian.

The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to **CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION** in Rebecca’s name.



**STEVE LAVAUTE**  
831.241.1434 CalDRE#01372152  
steve@carmelrealtycompany.com

Steve received a B.S. in Business Administration from the University of Maryland. Steve founded and ran the Manufacturers Representative company for 25 years before he sold it. While having a home in Carmel since 1988 and a membership at Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Steve was fortunate to rely on the positive relationships that were generated as a foundation for embarking on his real estate career. In 2000, Steve moved to the Peninsula full time and began a successful career selling residential real estate in Carmel and Pebble Beach. Steve is proud to be an agent at Carmel Realty Company where he receives excellent back office support and availability of an unparalleled marketing component.

The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to **AIM FOR MENTAL HEALTH** in Steve’s name.

# JERRY SOLOMON / MASTER BARBER



Walk-Ins Welcome

## FRANCO'S BARBER SHOP

834 Abrego Street  
Monterey  
831-375-8571

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
Tuesday through Friday  
8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday

### REVERSE MORTGAGE EDUCATION?

#### STRATEGIC USE OF HOME EQUITY IN RETIREMENT Experienced - Local - Professional

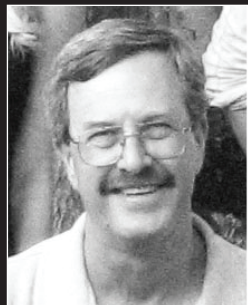


Contact **Galen Call**, CRMP  
NMLS#226129/1850 BRE #00908338/01215943  
**Mgr., Reverse Mortgage Division**  
Office 831-645-1160  
451 Washington Street, Monterey

www.GalenCall.com • Galen@treehousemortgage.com



Licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. APMC CAL BRE # 01215943. NMLS #1850



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## He said, she said — and both were wrong

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

**Carmel area:** Unknown subject(s) entered a closed garage on Fern Court and stole property. Subject(s) also stole items from an unlocked vehicle.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to suspicious circumstances at a Hacienda Place residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Deputies responded to a Raccoon Trail residence for a report of identity theft.

### WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Passports stolen from a vehicle on Mission Street. Immediate case report needed to document passports stolen for consulate replacement.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Sign removed from the front yard of a residence on Santa Fe Street. No suspect info.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male was placed on a 5150 W&I hold after being a danger to himself.

**Pacific Grove:** Assisted probation department with a search on Second Street which brought new charges for the probationer.

**Pacific Grove:** Verbal dispute on Moreland Avenue. Information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Citizen on Lighthouse Avenue reported fraudulent checks deposited into her bank account.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded after report of a neighbor knocking on the door of a Pacific Meadows Drive residence at 0440 hours.

**Pebble Beach:** Unknown subject(s) stole several hundred feet of copper wire from a property on Cypress Drive.

### THURSDAY, AUGUST 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed for being parked in a temporary tow-away zone on Sixth Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A single gemstone was found in the business district on San Carlos Street and turned in for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Sideswipe hit-and-run of a vehicle on Casanova Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a suspicious male on Junipero Street aggressively panhandling and then pouring beer all over a family's vehicle after they refused to give the male money or food. Male also made inappropriate statements to the family as they drove off. No prosecution requested. Male was contacted and

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE in the Real Estate Section



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

**Aug. 14** — William Louis Delacruz, 46, of Soledad, was found guilty by a Monterey County jury of evading a peace officer with willful and wanton disregard for the safety of persons and property, evading a peace officer by driving in a direction opposite to traffic, resisting a peace officer, and being an unlicensed driver. Monterey County Superior Court Judge Andrew G. Liu presided over the trial.

On Dec. 20, 2017, Marina Police Officer Juan Magana attempted a traffic stop on a white Cadillac Escalade. The Escalade failed to pull over and evaded by traveling in excess of 95 miles per hour, passing other motorists by driving in opposing lanes and on the shoulder.

After a five-minute pursuit, Officer Magana lost sight of the Escalade when it pulled into a residential neighborhood in the City of Salinas. Moments later, Officer Magana observed the Escalade parked on the side of the road, and observed the defendant running away from the area. A short foot pursuit occurred and eventually the defendant was found hiding in a bush. The vehicle's registered owner indicated that he had lent the Cadillac Escalade to the defendant.

The defendant will be sentenced by Judge Andrew G. Liu on October 5 and faces up to four years in prison.

**Aug. 15** — Michael Frank Schellhaus, 50, has pled no contest to felony grand theft by embezzlement, felony grand theft from an elderly person, and misdemeanor petty theft from an elderly person.

In 2014, Schellhaus operated a consignment shop in downtown Pacific Grove by the name of Vintique Boutique. He developed a relationship of trust with many individuals in the community and encouraged them to consign jewelry, furniture, and other personal property with him.

Schellhaus agreed to sell these items on their behalf for a percentage of the proceeds. However, rather than abiding by this agreement, he pawned or sold the items and refused to pay the consignors or return the unsold items upon request.

After several victims persisted in seeking payment, Schellhaus opened a checking account using his partner's personal identifying information but never deposited any money into the account. He then wrote multiple checks to victims from this account as "payment," despite his knowledge that the account had no funds. When the victims attempted to cash the checks, they were returned for non-sufficient funds and the victims incurred additional expenses. Schellhaus also remained in possession of other valuables belonging to these victims, most of which he never returned.

The district attorney's office identified at least five victims, three of whom were over the age of 65 at the time of the theft, and estimates that Schellhaus embezzled approximately \$37,000 worth of personal property through this scheme. On August 9, Judge Mark Hood sentenced Schellhaus to four years of felony probation, 180 days in county jail, and full restitution to his victims. Judge Hood immediately remanded Schellhaus into custody upon sentencing. As terms of his probation, Schellhaus must not engage in any consignment business, hold any position of trust for elder adults, or possess any checks in the name of another person without the approval of his probation officer.

This case was investigated by District Attorney Investigator John Ferreria as a result of a consumer complaint submitted to the Environmental and Consumer Protection Unit of the district attorney's office.

Carmel Residents Association presents a Town Hall Meeting



Celebrating 31 years of Community Service

## Carmel Candidates Forum

Come meet and question candidates for the offices of Carmel Mayor and City Council.

**Moderator:**

Monterey County District Attorney,  
*Dean Flippo.*

Enjoy the old fashioned town hall meeting - a village tradition!

**Thursday, September 27**

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center  
Mission Street, South of 8th • 7-9 P.M.

Presented as a public service by the Carmel Residents Association

The Candidates Forum is free and open to the community

**BE INFORMED**



### FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Classic to Contemporary Designs  
Astounding Inventory from Small Bistro to XL Family

**SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN FRIDAY-OCTOBER 19**

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

# Family gets stolen minivan back, but it's completely trashed

By KELLY NIX

TWO MEN arrested on suspicion of stealing a minivan from a Pacific Grove family on Sept. 8 drove the vehicle around for more than a week and trashed it before Seaside Police caught them last weekend, police and the victims told The Pine Cone.

On Sept. 16, Zachary David McGlothen, 22, of Pacific Grove and Charles Gaskins, 44, of Seaside were arrested on suspicion of hotwiring and stealing Ryan and Tracy Travaille's 2011 Toyota Sienna outside their Eardley Avenue home just as they finished unloading groceries and were about to put their kids in the vehicle. Two laptop computers, a gym bag and other items were also stolen from the couple's other car.

### Hurry up and spend

The suspects then immediately used Tracy Travaille's credit card — which she hadn't yet retrieved from the van after unloading groceries — to buy \$15 in food at Jack-in-the-Box in Monterey, before purchasing about \$215 in gift cards and other items at Rite Aid at Del Monte Shopping Center.

The Toyota had been missing for eight days until about 2:30 p.m. on Sept. 16 when a citizen contacted the Seaside Police Department.

"Officers were dispatched to a report of a suspicious vehicle" on Mingo Avenue, Seaside Police Deputy Chief Judy Veloz told The Pine Cone. "The officers contacted the guys inside the vehicle and took them into custody."

### Also a gun

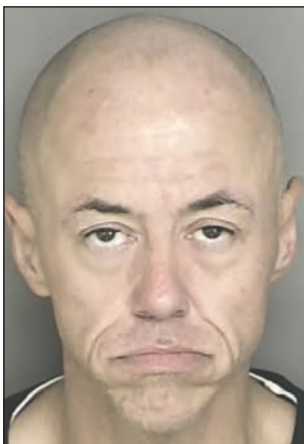
Veloz said Gaskins and McGlothen were lodged at Monterey County Jail and charged with vehicle theft, possession of burglary tools, possession of a controlled substance and drug paraphernalia. The jail log indicates McGlothen was also charged with being a felon in possession of a firearm, and his bail is at least \$80,000. Gaskins, whose bail was not listed, is also facing a charge for carrying a concealed stolen weapon.

"The gun [a 9mm pistol] was reportedly stolen that day," Veloz said.

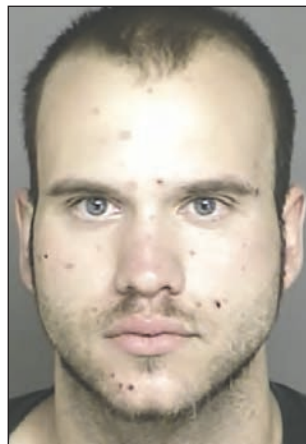
The two men have previously been charged with crimes in Monterey County, including felonies, according to Monterey County Superior Court's database.

On Monday, Seaside police returned the van, which to the surprise of the Travailles contained about a half-dozen hypodermic needles, a wig, clothing, tools and other items that were not in the vehicle when it was stolen. The laptops were not found. Veloz said she's not sure why the needles were not removed before returning the vehicle, but that it could have been an oversight.

Tracy Travaille said that



Charles Gaskins



Zachary McGlothen

See VAN page 31A

# NOW OPEN IN MONTEREY

*Now Welcoming New Patients*

## FULL SERVICE MEDICAL SPA OFFERING:

- Laser Hair Removal
- Botox & Fillers
- IPL's (Intense Pulse Light)
- Skin Resurfacing
- Esthetician Services



Patient Financing Options Provided by  CareCredit



MENTION THIS AD AND GET

# 15% OFF

YOUR FIRST TREATMENT

REVITALessence™

MEDICAL SPA & LASER CENTER

(831) 422-SKIN (7546) or (831) 290-1895  
665 Munras Avenue Suite 210, Monterey

## What's New? Everything... at Mercedes-Benz of Monterey.

At Mercedes-Benz of Monterey our new owners and new management have a new way of doing business. Go to [montereymercedes.com](http://montereymercedes.com) for Mercedes-Benz of Monterey — **Your affordable Mercedes-Benz dealer.**

**WE'RE HIRING  
FOR ALL  
POSITIONS  
NOW!**

2018 Mercedes-Benz  
CLA 250 Coupe

Lease **\$329** Per month+tax  
for just for 36 months

Closed End Lease. \$3,777 due  
at signing plus tax, license and  
\$0 security deposit required.

Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial Services through Sept. 30, 2018. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$34,496. Includes destination charge. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$11,844. Cash due at signing includes \$2,653 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee, and first month's lease payment of \$329. Total payments equal \$15,292. Subject to credit approval. No security deposit required. \$0.25 per excess mile over 30,000 total miles.

Mercedes-Benz  
of Monterey



# Board OKs World War I arch restoration, but tight deadline looms

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER WORKING for the past decade to find the right stones to repair the nearly century-old World War I monument in the median at Ocean and San Carlos, a group calling itself Friends of the Memorial Arch received the go-ahead from the historic resources board Monday to start the restoration effort.

Planning commissioner Michael LePage, who represented the group at this week's meeting, said they located a quarry in Santa Barbara County that sells dense coastal sandstone in chunks large enough to replace about 40 stones in the memorial arch that are falling apart.

Historian Kent Seavey examined the proposed replacement stone, planning director Marc Wiener said, and provided some feedback to make the new stones match the old ones, including harder corners and variegated surfaces.

LePage said the restoration work would be overseen by stonemason Brian McEldowney, who worked alongside his father to rebuild half of the arch after a car crashed into it in 1977, and whose grandfather built the original arch. LePage

said he and others have volunteered to help.

He also said the goal is to complete the work by Nov. 11, which will mark the 100th anniversary of the end of the war.

The challenges are raising the money to buy the stone — an effort being made through grant applications and a GoFundMe campaign — and working out a schedule with the city to close parts of Ocean Avenue while the work is underway.

“Since 1977, there hasn't been a lot of attention given to the arch,” LePage noted.

### Money in the budget

Public works director Bob Harary said the city council allocated \$3,000 for the project, but the money has to be spent on materials, not labor.

He also said a planned repaving project on Ocean Avenue might run into October, but that he would keep the Friends updated.

There was also some discussion of clearing the trees out from behind the arch so it could be seen from the east, the way it was when it was built, but one of the oaks that's in the

way is large enough to be considered “significant,” according to Harary.

That means that the forest and beach commission “would be more inclined to move the monument to keep the trees there,” he said.

Regardless, Harary commented, “It's in everyone's best interest to fix and keep the monument in good working order.”

Resident Richard Kreitman said he hoped the restoration wouldn't be so extensive that the arch loses its patina. “It's old, and I would hate to see us replacing every stone that had a flaw,” he said.

He also asked for help finding a long-lost marble bowl supposedly carved by the arch's architect, Charles Sumner Greene. At one point, the bowl sat at the base of the arch, but its whereabouts are unknown, he said.

See ARCH page 30A



Crumbling stones will finally be replaced in the World War I memorial arch, thanks to volunteers who worked to find the stone and are raising money. A year ago, city officials and others met at the arch to discuss the options.

PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE



## The Business Bank

### "Wants YOUR Business!"

### GREAT FINANCING

**SBA Loans** — Funds can be used for Working Capital, Machinery & Equipment, Furniture & Fixtures, Land & Building (including purchase, renovation and new construction), and leasehold improvements.

- New Business Start Up
- Business Acquisitions
- Existing Business

**COMMERCIAL Loans**

- Commercial Property Purchase or Refinancing
- Secured Term Loans to Businesses for Purchase, Expansion or Refinancing

**L to R: Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP Business Development; Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commercial Loan Officer; Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer; Charles T. Chrietzberg Jr., President, CEO; Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer**

\$5,000,000  
SBA Loan Limit

The Leading SBA Lender in Monterey County  
 Oldest Locally Owned, Locally Managed Bank in Monterey County — OVER 35 YEARS!

Member FDIC
Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

## GARAGE CONDOS

**JOSH JONES**  
 BRE# 01352818  
**831-647-2106**

**DENNIS CHAMBERS**  
 BRE# 00475577  
**408-605-6760**

All unit photos from our project; Garage Unlimited of Monterey



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley**

Meena Lewellen  
meena@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**

Jessica Dixon  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8590

**Service Directory • Classifieds**

Vanessa Jimenez  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8652

**Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions**

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8645

**Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising**

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8654

# DEBBY BECK

## BELLA VILLA IN PEBBLE BEACH



*3359 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach.*

7 BEDROOMS | 7.5 BATHROOMS | 7,299 SF | \$22,000,000

Classic Mediterranean architectural where style, aesthetics and exceptional location blend into creating an almost-mystical sense of place to call your next home. From the tiled veranda you enjoy a private view of the lush Links of Pebble Beach; Rare in location and timeless in design, but limited in availability. The main home of this property combined with a beautifully designed guest house make for a truly one-of-a-kind acquisition opportunity.

## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



*2852 Elk Run Road, Pebble Beach.*

3 BEDROOMS | 3 BATHROOMS | 2,039 SF | \$1,595,000

Extensively remodeled single level Ranch style home on an oversized corner lot. Low maintenance landscaping and private backyard with raised garden beds and bocce ball court all perfect for entertaining. The home is currently a 3 bedroom with separate home office or could easily become a 4th bedroom or guest suite. Every detail was completed including a oversized finished garage with plenty of storage. A must see home!

## LOVELY DEL MONTE BEACH HOME



*130 1/2 Dunecrest Ave, Monterey*

3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS | 2,262 SF | \$1,199,000

Spacious home in pristine condition. Just a few blocks to the water and recreation trail. This home offers a central location to all Monterey Peninsula locations. Beautiful solid Cherry Wood flooring throughout the home and upgraded stainless steel kitchen appliances. Newly painted interior & exterior with copper gutters. This is a must see home!

## SALE PENDING



*230 6th Street, Pacific Grove*

4 BEDROOMS | 6 BATHROOMS | 1BR/2BA GARDEN APT | 5,476 SF | \$1,995,000  
Stunning home with a charming 1 bed & 2 bath garden apartment. Spacious rooms with high ceilings, hardwood floors, quality finishes and charming built-in accents, formal dining room, a sauna in your oversized master bedroom. Beautiful bay views, a short stroll to the beach, cinema or restaurant row, and a lovely backyard with garden. All in turnkey condition in one of America's finest homes on Trimmer Hill in Pacific Grove.

## ~ Representing Buyers & Sellers in 2018 ~

201 CANNERY ROW NO. 4, MONTEREY

4113 EL BOSQUE, PEBBLE BEACH

3 SE DOLORES, CARMEL

274 GRANT AVE, MARINA

909 EAGAN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE

1039 OCEAN, PEBBLE BEACH

25140 PINE HILLS, CARMEL

470 TOYON, MONTEREY

247 DEL MESA, CARMEL

160 MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE

1155 PLUMAS, PACIFIC GROVE

201 CANNERY ROW NO. 3, MONTEREY

4096 CREST AVE, PEBBLE BEACH

2830 RACCOON TRAIL, PEBBLE BEACH

201 CANNERY ROW NO. 2, MONTEREY

515 DICKMAN AVE, MONTEREY

0 CARMELO 4 NW OF OCEAN, CARMEL

841 DRY CREEK ROAD, MONTEREY

406 19TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE

## COMING SOON

770 Dry Creek Rd  
Monterey

3 Bed & 2 Bath  
\$899,000



DEBBY BECK

BROKER ASSOCIATE

CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647

831.915.9710

211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove

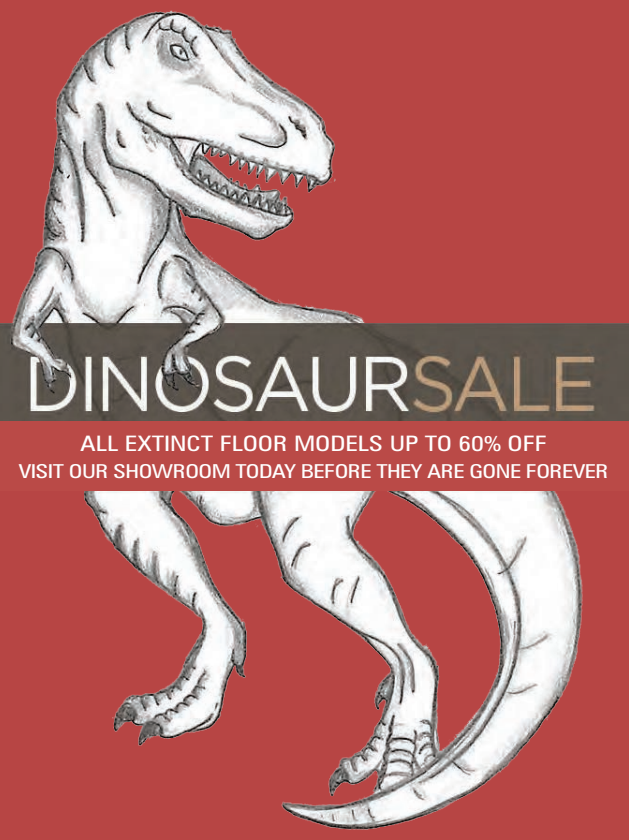
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com

debbybeckrealtor.com



DAVID LYNQ REAL ESTATE  
PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE  
& TOP PRODUCER 2018





# DINOSAURSALE

ALL EXTINCT FLOOR MODELS UP TO 60% OFF  
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM TODAY BEFORE THEY ARE GONE FOREVER



## Europa Design

Serving the Monterey Peninsula and beyond for over 20 years

Contemporary Home Furnishings,  
Rugs and Accessories

Open Daily 11am to 5pm

Closed on Tuesdays

1280 Del Monte Ave., Monterey CA

831.372.5044

[www.EuropaDesignMonterey.com](http://www.EuropaDesignMonterey.com)

CONNECT WITH US

## CITY SEEKS TO FILL VACANCIES ON FIVE COMMISSIONS

By MARY SCHLEY

THERE'S STILL time to apply for any of the five positions available on three city boards and commissions that will have openings at the end of the month. Applications for seats on the community activities commission, the Harrison Memorial Library board of trustees, and the planning commission are due in city hall by the close of business Sept. 21.

The community activities commission, which the council voted last week to rename from the community activities and cultural commission, will have two open seats. Two thirds of the members must live in the city, while the rest can live in the "sphere of influence." The commission, which reviews applications for public events and advises the council on related policy, meets on the second Tuesday of each month at 9:30 a.m. in the council chambers at city hall.

The library board will also have two vacancies, and it, too has five members, three of whom must live within the city limits. Everyone must have a library card and "should be interested and knowledgeable about library services," since the

board advises the council on library-related business. The board meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month at 9 a.m. in council chambers.

One seat will open on the planning commission, the most powerful and influential of the five groups that advise the city council. All members must live within the city limits, must be registered to vote here, and must "have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters." The planning commission decides on specific commercial and residential projects, and also sets policy on land use, design and other broader issues. It meets the second Wednesday of each month in city hall.

More detailed descriptions of members' duties and responsibilities can be found on the city's website, [www.ci.carmel.ca.us](http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us), and applications can be submitted by email to city clerk Tom Graves at [cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us), or in person at city hall. Interviews will be conducted by Mayor Steve Dallas and Mayor Pro Tem Carrie Theis the week of Sept. 24-28, with their recommendations for appointments set to be considered by the full council at the Oct. 2 meeting.

## Big Sur group names Kronlund executive director

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR THE first time since it was formed more than a half-century ago, the Coast Properties Owners Association will have an executive director.

A building contractor who has lived in Big Sur for three decades, Butch Kronlund has been hired to fill the role, the group announced last week. Kronlund had long served as chair of the nonprofit's board of directors.

Created in 1962 to give Big Sur residents a voice in issues impacting the community, group works to "protect and defend" the area's "rural and residential character," and "provide for the health, safety and welfare" of residents.

Kronlund played a key leadership role during and after the Soberanes Fire, and throughout the project to rebuild the Pfeiffer Canyon Bridge.

This past year, Kronlund worked with others to develop a pilot shuttle program for reducing gridlock along Sycamore Canyon Road, which leads to Pfeiffer Beach.

Kronlund's appointment drew praise from 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Mary Adams, who has worked with him to try to resolve some of Big Sur's thorniest chal-

lenges. "Butch's ability to bring people together, build coalitions and form consensus will ensure a successful tenure," Adams predicted.

Dan Baldwin, president of the Community Foundation for Monterey County, also complimented the nonprofit on its selection. "Given Butch's leadership during Big Sur's recovery efforts from the Soberanes Fire and the Pfeiffer Bridge failure, he is well equipped to step into the executive director role," Baldwin suggested.

In response to the Soberanes Fire, the Coast Properties Owners Association took on an active role in raising money for the victims. But now the nonprofit is shifting at least some of its focus to "proactively addressing social, economic and environmental opportunities and challenges faced by the community." As such, the group will try to find solutions to problems resulting from over-visitation and a chronic housing shortage.

## Psycho in the park

ALFRED HITCHCOCK'S "Psycho" will be shown in front of the Scholze Park Community Center in Monterey Sept. 29, courtesy of the Lighthouse District. The classic thriller starring Janet Leigh and Anthony Perkins was released in 1960 and tells the story of a secretary who's on the lam after embezzling \$40,000 to run away with her boyfriend. Driving the back roads to avoid the police, she stops for the night at the Bates Motel "and meets the polite but high-strung proprietor Norman Bates (Anthony Perkins), a young man with an interest in taxidermy and a difficult relationship with his mother," according to one particularly delicate plot description.

The film will start at 7:30 p.m. and is free. People are encouraged to bring picnics, blankets and chairs, but no alcohol or pets. Scholze Park is located at 280 Dickman Ave.

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey



### YOUR EYES ARE PRECIOUS AT EVERY STAGE OF LIFE

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE

PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS

CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS

**NEW PATIENTS WELCOMED**

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD LILY CHANG, OD

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

EYEWEAR FOR EVERY AGE, EVERY LIFESTYLE, EVERY BUDGET

[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

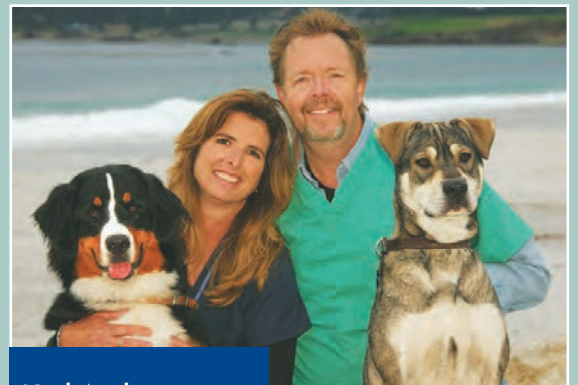
### ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

### Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

Lori Anderson, RVT  
Hospital Manager

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.



# Road to Pfeiffer will be closed for two months of repairs, officials say

By KELLY NIX

THE TWISTY and narrow road that leads to Big Sur's popular Pfeiffer Beach will be closed for two months so work crews can repair damage from a January 2017 storm, Los Padres National Forest officials announced last week.

Repair work will begin Sept. 24 at 6 a.m. and last about two months, meaning the road will be closed to the public from Mondays at 6 a.m. to Fridays at noon. However, those who want to visit the Pfeiffer Beach Day Use Area will be able to do so on the weekends, from Friday afternoon through Sunday.

Repair crews will offer access to residents and emergency services while the repairs — which include asphalt patching, chip seal placement, wall construction, culvert replacement and new sign installation — are being done.

Nepenthe owner and Big Sur Chamber of Commerce President Kirk Gafill said Pfeiffer Beach is one of the most popular tourist attractions in Big Sur, and having the road closed during autumn will mean short-term inconveniences for visitors and residents.

"It's unfortunate we're losing such a prime destination and recreational opportunity in the fall while the weather is so great," Gafill

told The Pine Cone.

However, Gafill said that the work is obviously necessary, and the South Coast business community supports the project.

"It's sort of like the Carmel Hill climbing lane project," he said. "It's very inconvenient, but you wouldn't want them not to do it, because at the end of the day, it needs to be done."

During the summer, the U.S. Forest Service provided a shuttle from the Big Sur Station parking lot to Pfeiffer Beach. Parking is \$10 per day at the beach lot.

The areas in need of repair were eligible

for funding through the Emergency Relief of Federally Owned Roads Program — due in part to the high demand for recreational access by the public. The Federal Highway Administration will oversee the contractor responsible for doing work.

"We worked diligently to secure the funding needed to fix the storm damage," Monterey District Ranger Tim Short said in a press release. "I recognize the inconvenience that a hard closure entails, but this will allow the repair crews to complete their work as quickly as possible while reducing public safety concerns."

www.god-tcha.com

*God-tcha*

Modern Apparel for Youth, Ladies and Men

**Clark's**

**CARMEL STONE**

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204

*Dedication • Persistence • Success*

**DALLAS**  
Mayor

**POTTER**  
Pres/GEO Mtry. Co.  
Cannabis Industry Assoc.

Marijuana Cannabis Dispensary	<b>NO</b>	<b>YES*</b> <small>* www.mccia.com/davepotter</small>
Protects the Environment	<b>YES</b>	<b>NO</b>
Monterey Downs Horse Racing Track	<b>NO</b>	<b>YES</b>
Attended Carmel City Council Meetings	<b>YES</b>	<b>NO</b>
Good Old Boy's Backroom Deal Maker	<b>NO</b>	<b>YES</b>
Born and Raised in Carmel Knows Carmel	<b>YES</b>	<b>NO</b>

*The Choice is clear*



*Forward Together for Carmel*

DallasforCarmel.com

Merv Sutton and Elinor Laiolo, Co-Treasurers FPPC #1362525 PAID FOR BY DALLAS FOR MAYOR 2018

Monthly rental option on select floor plans!



**Community**  
*meets Activity*  
*in the heart of Pacific Grove.*



**Get ready for a very busy social schedule.** Enjoy coffee with friends. Attend a lecture, join a book club or take a class. Venture outside and explore all that downtown Pacific Grove has to offer or take a quick drive into nearby Monterey or Carmel. At Forest Hill, you can make every day a beautiful adventure. *Call 831-293-9331 today for a personal tour.*

**FOREST HILL**  
a full service retirement community

551 Gibson Ave. | Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
www.foresthillretirement.org | 831-293-9331

Owned and operated by California-Nevada Methodist Homes, a California non-profit corporation.

RCFE Lic # 270700245 COA #050

**In Your Dreams** Oct. 5, 2018

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!

Jessica (831) 274-8590  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com



# Police seeking surveillance footage of car break-ins

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH NO witnesses helping to provide information, police investigating at least 10 window-smash cars burglaries that occurred in and around the library annex parking lot the evening of Aug. 28 are hoping surveillance video might have captured images of the criminals and their vehicle. While a nearby restaurant promptly handed over the footage, a bank

is taking quite a bit longer to cooperate, according to Carmel Police Cmdr. Luke Powell.

“Chase got back to Rachelle and told her they will complete her request within 60 days,” Powell said, referring to detective Rachelle Lightfoot’s search warrant demanding access to the Sixth Avenue bank’s surveillance system, since the thieves apparently drove through its parking lot.

Rich Pepe, owner of Vesuvio restaurant a block away from the bank and next to the library parking lot where many of the break-ins occurred, turned over video, from which Lightfoot managed to pull a few images that might be helpful.

“Because this camera system was not intended to record the library parking lot, the picture is distorted,” Powell said. “From this video, we believe the suspect’s vehicle is a dark-colored Nissan Altima or Maxima with the last three digits of the license plate to be either, 523 or 573.”

The thieves worked very quickly, busting the windows of at least 10 cars in the span of a little over an hour, Powell reported at the time. They started in the parking lot by the Park Branch of the library at Mission and Sixth, and then moved west through downtown. While officers were investigating the break-ins near the library, someone called to report another burglary in progress, but by the time they got there, the culprits were gone.

They stole laptops, a camera, backpacks, purses, sunglasses and other items, and though town was busy with tourists and locals, nobody reported seeing anything.

# Track needs help with Porsche event

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A HUGE gathering of fans and owners of Porsche automobiles will bring the biggest crowd of the year to Laguna Seca next weekend — and organizers say they still need dozens of volunteers to help pull it off. “Porsche Rennsport Reunion VI,” set for Sept. 27-30, is the world’s largest “family reunion” for Porsche, which is celebrating its 70th anniversary this year.

Track spokesman Brad Littlefield said he hopes the benefits of lending a hand will attract a lot of helpers. In exchange for a few hours of work, volunteers will get a pair of three-day tickets (each worth \$130), as well as water, soda and a food voucher.

Organizers need help with a number of jobs, including:

- checking in drivers, crew and race support teams;
- greeting guests and checking credentials;
- bartending and stocking;
- monitoring entrance gates to the track;
- interacting with fans and giving away prizes;
- directing people where to park;
- surveying spectators;
- checking in volunteers; and
- working at will call.

Anyone interested in volunteering should email Lisa.Sterrett@Laguna-Seca.com.

**SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC**  
 • ELDER CARE CONSULTANT  
 • COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST  
 • CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



**Helping Families Make Informed Choices**  
 I am an initial contact to...  
*Assess needs of client and family.*  
*Identify resources to meet the client's needs.*  
*Assist in coordinating those resources.*

**2010 Business Excellence Award Winner**  
 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

*Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits*  
 479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas  
**831.645.9950**  
 www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com




**CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE**


**LOOK GOOD, FEEL GOOD IN YOUR OWN SKIN**

Trust our board-certified physicians for advanced care — head to toe.

**Medical, surgical & cosmetic dermatology, incl. laser treatments, Botox, dermal fillers:**




Milène Crispin, MD



Christina Bolante, MD

**Plastic surgery, with expertise in minimally invasive procedures like the in-office neck lift:**



R. James Koch, MD



**NATIVE PLANT SALE**

**Saturday • October 6 • 10AM - 1PM**  
**MEarth at Hilton Bialek Habitat, Carmel Middle School, 4380 Carmel Valley Rd.**

Now in its fifth decade, the fall native plant sale of the Monterey Bay Chapter of CNPS is the best source for beautiful PLANTS, on-topic BOOKS, and sage ADVICE for new and experienced gardeners. Come join us!

**Members receive a 10% discount, join the day of sale and enjoy this benefit.**



Plant list will be posted at <http://montereybay.cnps.org> by September 29.

**Comedy at a Reasonable Hour**

The Carmel Foundation comedy series with Richard Stockton continues...



Featuring **Reggie Steele**  
 a finalist for NBC's Stand Up for Diversity

**Friday, September 28 • 5:30pm**  
**\$25, includes a glass of wine**

For tickets, contact Leanne at 620-8702  
 Doors open at 5:00pm

The Carmel Foundation  
 Corner of 8th & Lincoln, Carmel

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT (831) 333-9008**

**CSI—Monterey**  
 9781 Blue Larkspur Lane Monterey, CA 93940  
[Monterey.CaliforniaSkinInstitute.com](http://Monterey.CaliforniaSkinInstitute.com)

**We pay for news photos!**

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*



**HAUTE SHELTER**

PICTURE YOURSELF....



Property Management

Vacation Rental Management

Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863  
 BRE#01832764  
[hauteshelter.com](http://hauteshelter.com)  
 Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

## Deputies shoot pig after it attacks woman

By MARY SCHLEY

AN 80-year-old Cachagua woman went to the hospital Tuesday night after she was attacked by her grandson's 300-pound hog, Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. Keith Wingo told The Pine Cone.

The animal had been in a fenced pen but escaped and "tried to come into her house," Wingo said. Before she could close the door, the huge animal managed to get inside, where it "destroyed some stuff," and then turned on the woman.

"It started biting her," he said.

Fortunately, she was able to dial 911.

"She was screaming for help," he said. From what she was saying, deputies initially thought they would

be dealing with a wild hog.

But when they finally reached the remote property and got inside the house, the deputies found the woman pinned to the floor by the hog, which was sitting on her.

According to the report, they initially thought the animal was sitting on "a pile of rags."

"It was on top of her when they got there," Wingo said, but the deputies lured it away. "They made noise, and it saw them and started coming for them."

One of them shot the pig, and the traumatized woman was taken to the hospital for treatment of her injuries, including bites and cuts to her hand and arms, and bruising.

"I don't know why it went after her," he said.

## Man arrested for trying to hit girlfriend with her own car

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

JESSE ARMSTRONG, 32, remained in Monterey County Jail Thursday after being arrested in Carmel Valley Village shortly before 11 p.m. Sept. 14 for getting into a physical fight with his ex-girlfriend at her residence — and then stealing her Jeep and attempting to hit her with it, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. John Thornburg.

"The car belonged to the victim, and she was trying to keep him from leaving in it," he said. "And during that, she felt like he tried to run her

over with the car."

When deputies arrived, Armstrong, who is on probation for DUI and has had multiple run-ins with law enforcement, according to Monterey County Superior Court records, was combative.

"He didn't want to be arrested," Thornburg said. "The deputy had to pin him down until the other deputy got there."

The woman "had visible injuries" and was taken to the hospital, according to the sheriff's office, while Armstrong was booked into Monterey County Jail.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

## They've got your back. And your knees. And your heart.

### Meet some of the newest members of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

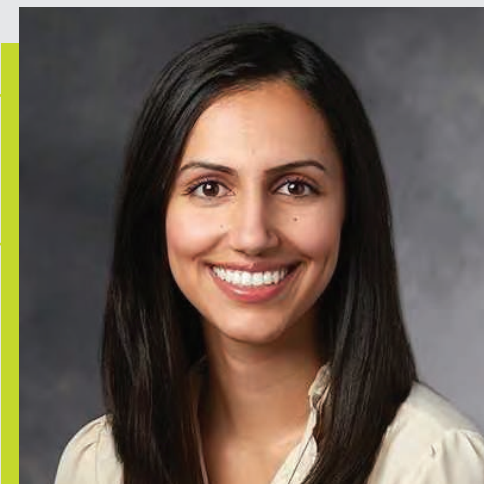


#### Lauren Farac, MD Anesthesiology

Dr. Lauren Farac specializes in cardiac anesthesiology. She completed a fellowship at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles, where her training exposed her to the most complex cardiac patients undergoing surgery at one of the top heart centers in the country.

#### Ameet Grewal, MD Otolaryngology (ear, nose, and throat)

Dr. Ameet Grewal did her residency in otolaryngology/head and neck surgery at her medical school, Georgetown University School of Medicine, and completed a fellowship in head and neck oncology at Stanford University. Her special areas of interest are thyroid and parathyroid disorders. Dr. Grewal practices with Central Coast Head and Neck Surgeons.



#### Amir Rahnavard, MD Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Dr. Amir Rahnavard practices with Montage Medical Group, seeing patients with a range of physical impairments, including spine, joint, and musculoskeletal disorders. He is also the associate medical director of Community Hospital's Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit, which provides intensive therapy to people after a traumatic injury or illness. Dr. Rahnavard's training included a general surgery internship at UCLA Medical Center and a physical medicine residency at Rush University Medical Center in Chicago.



Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
Montage Health



MONTAGE  
Health Foundation

[chomp.org/doctors](http://chomp.org/doctors)



**DISCOVER THE PARK LANE FOR YOURSELF!**

## Lunch & Learn Wednesday, September 26 • 11 a.m.

If you've been wanting to learn more about The Park Lane, join us at our community in the heart of Monterey for an insightful Lunch & Learn and see why we have a reputation for unparalleled senior living and care. Come hear from various members of our team, discover the unique history and lifestyle of our community and enjoy a delicious lunch. After, explore our upscale community with an individualized tour to see everything from gorgeous apartments to views of the Pacific Ocean. Each guest will go home with a lovely gift as a thank-you for attending. Don't miss this special event!

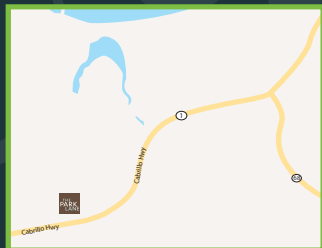
**Call 877.275.3258 to RSVP today!**

**THE  
PARK  
LANE**

ParkLaneMonterey.com

200 Glenwood Circle  
Monterey, CA 93940

RCFE: 275294322



## Women arrested in elder abuse cases

By MARY SCHLEY

A WOMAN who snatched her own mother's purse, and another who hit her boyfriend with a stick during a fight, were arrested by Monterey County Sheriff's deputies in separate incidents Aug. 20, according to Cmdr. John Thornburg.

In the first case, Mary Ciolino, 46, was jailed for robbery, elder abuse and obstructing justice, as well as four outstanding warrants. Ciolino and her 75-year-old mother were at their home in Pebble Beach when the fight occurred around 2:15 p.m., according to Thornburg.

"She was going out, and the suspect walked up and yanked a purse away from her," he said.

When deputies arrived, Ciolino tried to lock herself in her bedroom by blocking the

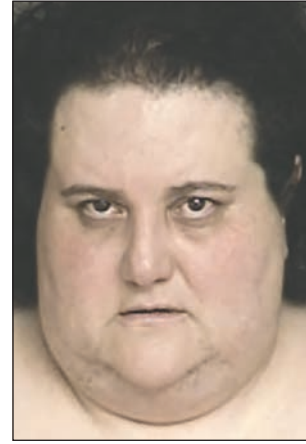
door, in an effort to keep from being arrested, he said. But she was taken into custody on the new charges, along with the outstanding warrants, which included resisting arrest and defrauding an innkeeper. Her bail was set at \$28,500.

In the other incident, which occurred that morning shortly after 9 a.m. outside the Lucky grocery store on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Susan Watson, 59, was arrested for domestic violence, elder abuse and assault with a deadly weapon after fighting with her boyfriend, who is 74, according to Thornburg.

"She swung a stick and hit him in the hand," he said.

Watson showed the deputies an Arizona driver's license, and Thornburg said the arresting officer identi-

fied her as a transient. The couple had been living in their car. The man was taken to the hospital for treatment.



Mary Ciolino

## CARRIE THEIS FOR CARMEL CITY COUNCIL 2018



*In our Village, have you heard lately?*

- Approved a curatorship concept for the Flanders Mansion;
- Eliminated the use of plastic utensils, straws and disposable food packaging in our restaurants;
- Focused enforcement of short-term rentals in the residential area;
- Passed an ordinance banning marijuana sales & outdoor cultivation;
- Approved contract to install video cameras at the City boundaries to augment crime solving.

*Let me know your thoughts, [Carrie@CarrieforCarmel.com](mailto:Carrie@CarrieforCarmel.com) or 831-747-4907.*

Visit the new City website, <https://ci.carmel.ca.us/>, and sign up for The City Administrator's Weekly Friday Letter to be informed of more positive things that are happening in our Village.

Paid for by Theis for Council 2018, FPPC I.D. # 1362504 | Merv Sutton, Treasurer P.O. Box 4801, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

*We are*  
Inspiring healthy lives

Warm, welcoming and respectful, we are Natividad. Where doctors, nurses and all of our care professionals take pride in delivering first-class health care to our community. Whether you're a patient or someone who has never walked through our doors, Natividad makes a difference for you and everyone who trusts us to keep Monterey County healthy.

**Natividad**  
Inspiring healthy lives.

(831) 755-4111 | [www.natividad.com](http://www.natividad.com)



# An all-new dimension in hearing aids!

## Introducing ReSound LiNX 3D™

### Hear more than you ever thought possible!

Imagine having a conversation against a backdrop of chopping knives and sizzling pans. With ReSound LiNX 3D hearing aids, you can experience more of the environment around you while staying focused on speech.

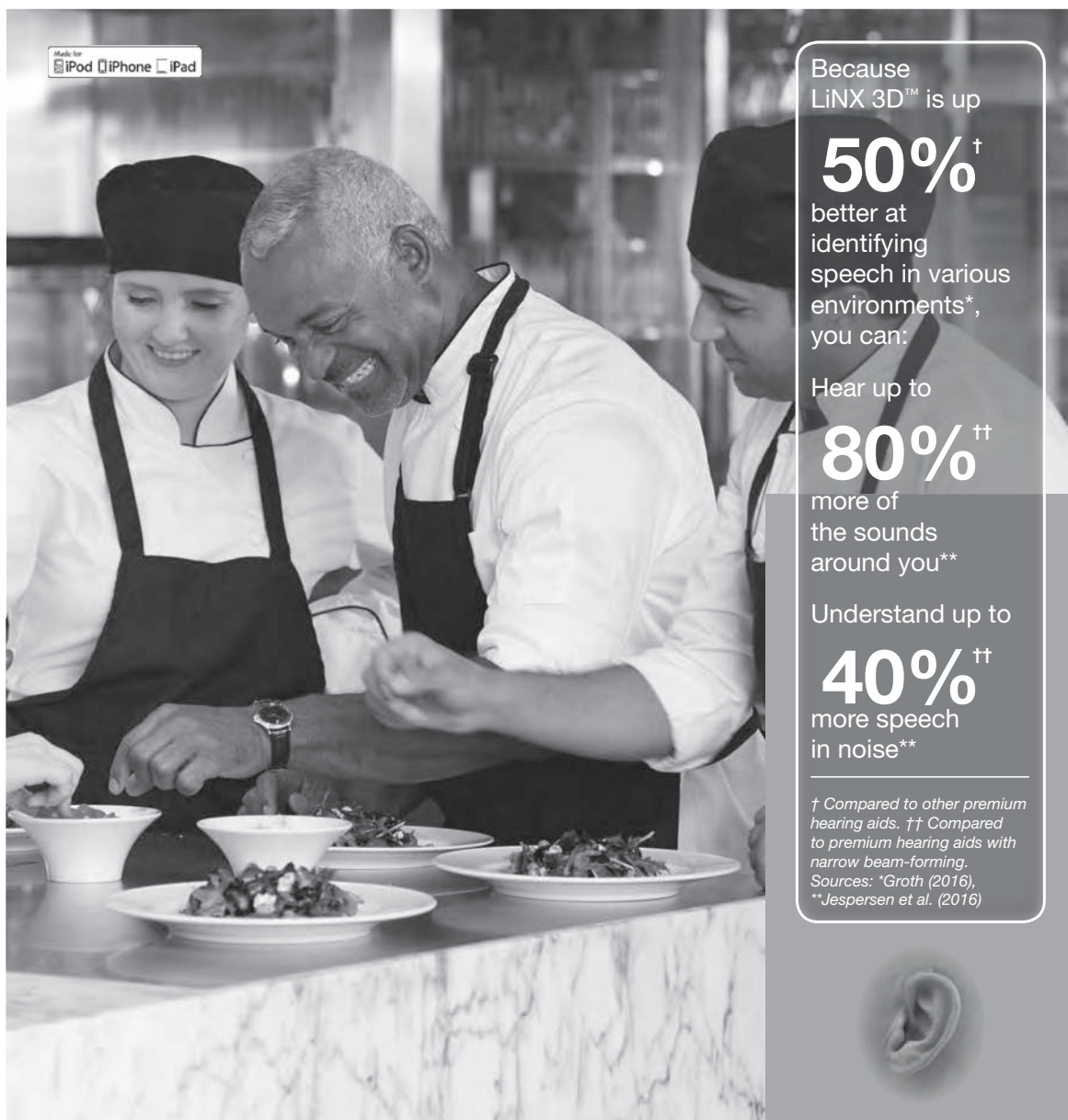
LiNX 3D takes full advantage of your brain's natural ability to hear and focus on what's important to you. These new hearing aids deliver top-rated quality and clear speech understanding to provide you with a more vivid awareness of your sound environment.



Available on the  
App Store

ANDROID APP ON  
Google play

Enhance and personalize your hearing experience to get the most out of your hearing aids with the new ReSound Smart 3D app. Everything you need for a quick adjustment is on the main screen for one-tap access. So you'll always be confident with your hearing aids and ready to engage with the world around you.



Because LiNX 3D™ is up

### 50%<sup>†</sup>

better at identifying speech in various environments\*, you can:

Hear up to

### 80%<sup>††</sup>

more of the sounds around you\*\*

Understand up to

### 40%<sup>††</sup>

more speech in noise\*\*

† Compared to other premium hearing aids. †† Compared to premium hearing aids with narrow beam-forming. Sources: \*Groth (2016), \*\*Jespersen et al. (2016)



*A Remarkable Invitation to Enhance Your Hearing!*

## We cordially invite you to our Open House

### NEW RESOUND LiNX 3D™ LAUNCH EVENT

Tuesday, Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Wednesday, Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Thursday, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

Friday, Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>

**If you hear but do not understand the words, we strongly recommend that you call our office for an appointment!**

**Free Hearing Aid Consultation**

*to examine if this product can work for you!*

**Free Hearing Test**

*to see if you can be helped by a hearing aid!*

**Free Real-Time Demonstration**

*of this new ReSound hearing aid solution!*



Walk-ins are welcome! Appointments are recommended!  
Our office is open from **Monday-Friday, 8:00 AM to 4:30 PM.**

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel  
*Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center*

[carmelhearingaids.com](http://carmelhearingaids.com)

**(831) 625-6159**

# LETTERS

From page 28A

out for three years, then move family members into it, if that was true? The building inspection report from May 2012 states, "Most of the home's defects were on the building's exterior due mainly to its proximity to the ocean and its being situated on sand dunes." Any subsequent damage has been the responsibility of the owner who has received citations from the county for illegally removing mature cypress trees and not properly protecting the house from the elements.

The Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan, the California Coastal Commission and county codes do not allow citizens to destroy environmentally sensitive dune habitat, scenic views and historic resources. If someone does not want a historic house in a sensitive habitat, maybe they should not buy one.

**Nancy Runyon, Monterey**

## Why connect Measure J and desal?

**Dear Editor,**

In response to your Sept. 14 editorial, you conflate the issues a bit. Building a desal plant and having a public buyout of the water company are not the same thing.

Why does a victory for Measure J mean the end of the desal plant? The water district could save tens or hundreds of millions in financing this major infrastructure project because they could finance 100 percent of it with public bonds at a

much lower interest rate than Cal Am's financial scheme. You should connect dots with facts, not hyperbole.

**Janice Parise, Monterey**

## Citizens should own desal

**Dear Editor,**

Your editorial in favor of Cal Am in lieu of public ownership makes sense with one caveat. Capitalism works best when there is competition and Cal Am has none. Our protection should be the PUC, but I personally have seen few pro-citizen decisions from that government agency. I would like to suggest the desal plant be owned by the County of Monterey. The county should be required to offer the plant and the rights and responsibility of supplying water to a lowest bidder. Putting the rights to supplying water out to bid should help ensure the lower water bills we all desire. Competition will help. The lease? Ten years? Disband the MCWRA, which is an unnecessary expense. Create a committee of several county administrators and volunteer citizens to oversee the lease and ensure accountability. I believe the citizens who will pay for the desal plant should own it. We need to introduce competition to assure the lowest cost water supply.

**David Tashjian, Pebble Beach**

## The issue is me

**Dear Editor:**

The issue regarding Measure J is money ... my money. Being selfish, I disregard all the blather about what good the

water company is doing to contribute their profits to local charities. Charity begins at home ... my home.

In order to cover all bases, I buy put options on the parent company of Cal Am, American Water Works. If Measure J fails, then American Water Works' (stock symbol "AWK") stocks should go up and their profits, from the increased cost basis from the expensive desalination plant, should increase. I then can pocket the options profits and come out ahead. If Measure J succeeds, then I may have to buy American Water Works' stocks, but my personal water bill will not increase as much, and that's a profit to me personally.

So the issue is what impact will Measure J have on my personal bottom line. Ignore the noise. The issue is money. ... my money and yours.

**Xavier K. Maruyama, Carmel**

## Right decision on Flanders

**Dear Editor,**

On September 11, the Carmel City Council unanimously voted to pursue a curatorship arrangement for the Flanders Mansion, a part of Mission Trail Nature Preserve. A curatorship will provide for restoration by the curator of the mansion itself and of the grounds immediately surrounding it, at no cost to the city. In return, the curator will have exclusive occupancy of the premises, as a single-family residence, for a term of years. At the end of the curator's occupancy, the mansion will return to the city's possession, fully restored, with its value substantially increased.

Very importantly, the curatorship will also insure that important amenities of Mission Trail Nature Preserve in the area of the house are protected and maintained.

Kudos are due to Mayor Steve Dallas and the city council

*Continues next page*

## Harold James Griggs

September 14, 1934 - September 4, 2018

H. James "Jim" Griggs passed away on September 4, 2018 at the age of 83.

Jim was a family man, friend, successful and respected real estate professional, world traveler, avid golfer and fly fisherman. He was quick to jump in when he recognized a need, bringing a group together to solve the problem at hand. Jim loved people, having fun with his friends, and creating situations that set the stage to do that. He became lifelong friends with the people he met professionally and often found ways to work with his friends from other parts of his life.

He is survived by his wife of 43 years, Gail.

Jim was born September 14, 1934 in Pierre, South Dakota to H.F. and Belva Griggs. His family moved to Sacramento, California when he was a young boy, where he attended school and graduated from Grant High School.

With help from an alumni scholarship, Jim started college at the University of California at Berkeley as an engineering major. He soon discovered his interest in real estate and finance. Jim had many fond memories and colorful stories of his time at Cal, especially his time living at Bowles Hall, where he served as President. He earned his BS in Business Administration with an emphasis in Real Estate and Finance in 1957.

Jim started his career in real estate at Northwestern Mutual Life, ending up back in Sacramento working in the mortgage banking business and eventually becoming President of Buhler Mortgage Company. When Buhler Mortgage sold, Jim decided to start his own company, Financial Investment Advisors, initially converting the garage of his home into his office. Financial Investment Advisors evolved into F.I.A. Associates, Inc. Jim was the former Chairman and President of F.I.A. Associates, Inc., a financial consulting firm specializing in public pension funds. The organization, founded in 1974, was ultimately sold to Alex Brown-Kleinwort Benson with Jim remaining on the Board of Directors for several years before retiring. Later, he was Chairman of Buckeye Pacific Investors Corporation, a family real estate investment company in Monterey, where he enjoyed coming to the office into his eighties.

Jim and Gail have lived on the Monterey Peninsula for over 35 years and have played a role in many community organizations and charitable activities there and around the world. Jim played as an amateur in the team portion of the AT&T Pro-Am for 16 years and helped to start the Golf for Kids benefit tournament held each year on Monday of AT&T Pro-Am week to benefit the Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County. He served as a member of the Board of Trustees for Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula for several years. Jim was also a past member of the PGA Tour administrative team for many years, serving on the PGA Tour Properties Board, something he enjoyed very much and that was a big part of his life. In connection with his love of fishing, he started and served for 25 years as Chairman of the Board of Friends of North Coast Fish, Inc., dedicated to the enhancement of salmon and steelhead fisheries in the Pacific Northwest.

Recently, he served on the Board of The Bowles Hall Foundation, helping to restore Bowles Hall on the Cal campus.

Jim and Gail enjoyed traveling together, with many of their trips shaped by a love of golf and fishing, but mostly by the love of their golf and fishing friends. For years, they made regular trips to Nairn, Scotland and Augusta, Georgia for The Masters where they made many wonderful friends. Jim especially loved spending time at his home on the North Coast of California, enjoying time relaxing and watching the waves with Gail and his two Maltese pups, Skye and Alfie.

Jim was a longtime member of Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Overseas, he was a member of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club and Nairn Golf. He was also a member of the Old Capitol Club in Monterey.

In addition to his wife, Gail, Jim is survived by four children: Ken Griggs (Dot), Chris Griggs (Stacey), Lorene Sublett (Martin) and Tracy Hammond (Gary). He had eleven grandchildren: Allison Galloni (Chris), Jeffrey Griggs (Brianna), Rachel Griggs, Kimberly Griggs, Peter Griggs, Stephen Griggs, Alexa Griggs, Julia Griggs, Elizabeth Griggs, Andrew Sublett and Amy Sublett. He had two great grandchildren, Tanner Galloni and Taylor Galloni. He is also survived by his two nieces Cathy Williams and Carolyn Chapo. He was predeceased by his older sister, Bonnie Knoop.

Jim enjoyed the simple things in life as much as the extravagant ones: a brisk morning walk on the beach, sitting down with a cup of black coffee and a stack of newspapers, the sunset with a glass of wine. Affectionately known by his friends as Griggysy, Jimmy and even The Great Griggysy, he accomplished much and leaves behind a wide circle of family and friends with fond memories of time spent together.

**A celebration of life will be held at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club on September 30, 2018 at 12 noon.**

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to Boys and Girls Clubs of the Monterey Peninsula or The SPCA for Monterey County.

Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for condolences and guest book.



**FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
WITH DISTINCTION  
WANTED**

Photos or inquiries to:  
**consignbythesea@gmail.com**

**831-574-8153**

**www.consignmentbythesea.com**

**230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel**



**Randell Kent Bishop**  
1943-2018

Join us in celebrating a life "Well Lived",  
Monday, October 29th at 5 p.m. on the  
Upper Terrace of the Sunset Center in Carmel.  
Gather together with Randell's friends on what  
would be his 75th birthday.

Help us remember the Teacher, the builder,  
the landscape designer, beloved husband,  
friend and corgi dad.

Join Larry, Shelby and Barney for an informal walk  
in the Mission Trails Nature Preserve  
prior to the celebration  
at Randell's grammar school, the Sunset Center.

Donations in his memory can be made to  
FOMTNP/Friends of Mission Trail Nature  
Preserve, PO Box 505, Carmel, CA 93921.



*From previous page*

for their leadership in addressing the Flanders issue head on, considering alternatives thoroughly, and reaching a decision which promises to bring to a close a long, divisive and expensive chapter of Carmel's history.

**Skip Lloyd,**  
Carmel

*Time to lower speed limits*

**Dear Editor,**

It's about time we reduce all speed limits in Carmel by the Sea. The increased size of vehicles, high traffic and pedestrians jumping out between cars makes it very dangerous to get around our town anymore.

Residents have a reduced quality of life here since tourism and merchant needs have become more important than that of residents.

Eighth avenue between San Carlos Street and Junipero is so narrow, so much traffic and difficult to navigate!

Additionally, time restrictions should be enforced on truck deliveries during high traffic periods between 11 a.m. and 4 p.m.

It's time the city worked with our police department to get control of these issues before more people get hurt or killed.

**Christine Musker,**  
Carmel



*Jane Austen*  
*at home*

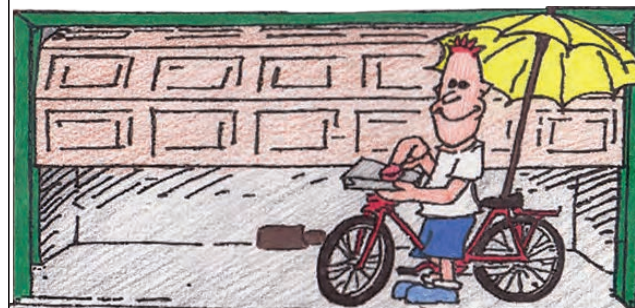
## Garden Party SALE

Thursday, September 27th  
From 10-6pm

Ocean Ave, between Lincoln & Monte Verde  
Court of the Golden Bough behind the Cottage of Sweets

## THE DOOR COMPANY

GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



**"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"**

**831-763-0563**

Contractor License #651452



## PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that on Tuesday, October 2, 2018 on or after the hour of 4:30 p.m., the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California in the Council Chambers for the following purpose:

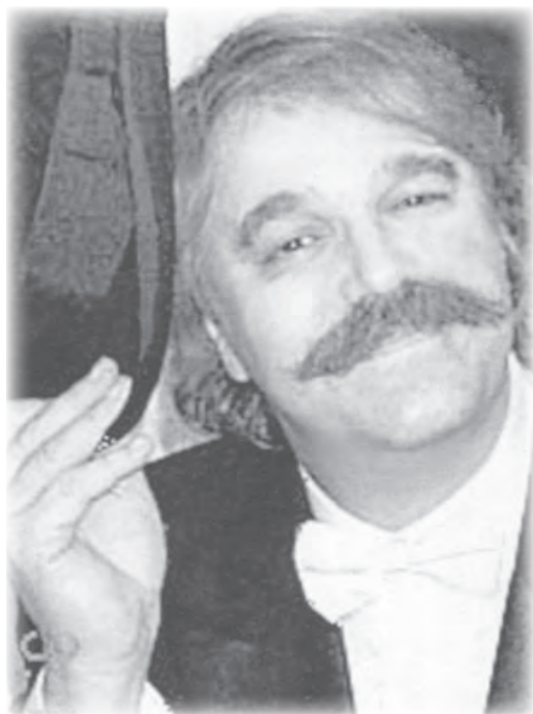
**SECOND READING - ORDINANCE NO. 2018-004,  
AMENDING MUNICIPAL CODE CHAPTER 2.28  
"COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES AND  
CULTURAL COMMISSION".**

All interested persons are invited to appear at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony in regards to this matter. Written comments may be forward to the City Clerk at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or by email [tgraves@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:tgraves@ci.carmel.ca.us) prior to the meeting.

The staff report and relevant documents will be available on Friday, September 28, 2018 no later than 4:30 p.m. in the City Clerk's Office and on the City's website at <http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us>. The Council meeting will be televised live on the City's website. For more information regarding City Council meetings, please contact the City Clerk's office at (831) 620-2016.

Thomas A. Graves, MMC //s//, City Clerk  
Please direct questions about this item to: Ashlee Wright, Director  
Libraries and Community Activities • [awright@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:awright@ci.carmel.ca.us), or 831-620-1366  
Publish: 09/21/18 – The Pine Cone

Publication date: September 21, 2018 (PC929)



## Barney Hulse

2/28/52 • 9/8/18

The Monterey Peninsula has lost an extraordinary musician and a gentleman. Barney Hulse of Pacific Grove died unexpectedly of natural causes at his home on Saturday, September 8th. Born and raised in Marion, Ohio, he attended Harding High School in Marion and Capital University in Columbus, OH. It was our good fortune that Barney moved to California in 1972 and settled in Pacific Grove. Well loved and respected by all the lives he touched, Barney taught in the music departments at Monterey Peninsula College and Santa Catalina School and was a music minister at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church and Santa Catalina School for over 35 years. He played for more than 200 musicals in various venues including MPC, Ariel Theatrical, Santa Catalina, Wharf Theatre and Carl Cherry Center and performed in shows around the country and in Europe.

Barney had a brilliant mind, a sharp wit, a tender heart, and was always ready for an adventure. He found a passion for ballroom dancing in the last year of his life which brought him great joy. He was preceded in death by his wife, the love of his life Renata Yundt. He leaves behind his brother Lanney Hulse (Barbara) of Marion, OH and a multitude of friends and admirers.

A Memorial Mass will be held at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, 9 El Caminito, Carmel Valley at 11 a.m. on Saturday, September 29th. Memorial donations may be made to the Barney Hulse Scholarship Fund and sent to Fiscal Services, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont, Monterey, CA 93940.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

## James "Jim" A. Jordan

September 8, 1934 ♦ August 14, 2018  
Pacific Grove, California

This is the true story of Jim Jordan, beloved husband, father, and Poppop. Jim passed away, peacefully at home, on the morning of August 14, 2018, surrounded by his wife and children, after a brief illness following a stroke. He was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula for more than half a century, and a proud Navy veteran and retired public school teacher.

He is survived by his wife of almost 50 years, Sandra Jordan; two children, Jennifer Jordan of Milwaukee, Wisconsin (Daniel Kern) and Carl Jordan of Burbank, California (Carrie Diaz), as well as two grandsons, Clyde and Clement; two brothers, Carl Jordan and Ron Jordan; and many dear nieces and a nephew and their families. Jim was born at home in South Bend, Indiana, the second of four sons. He grew up on the south side of Chicago. Among his many childhood pursuits, including stealing fruit off of neighbors' trees and hitching a ride on the back of streetcars in the icy Chicago winters, he also took drawing classes at the Art Institute of Chicago, and learned to fly with his father and older brother, soloing in a Stinson on his 16<sup>th</sup> birthday.



Jim joined the Navy as a teenager, and served four years on a diesel submarine, the USS Clamagore, based out of Key West (an experience that some of you may have heard a few stories about). After completing college at Valparaiso University, and teaching for a few years in the Midwest, Jim decided he had had enough of snow, and took a job at Pacific Grove Middle School in the early 1960s. Here he met Sandra, at a faculty meeting in the school library, and they married in December 1968. They raised their children in Pacific Grove, and Jim taught P.E. and social studies to legions of Pacific Grove Middle Schoolers, coached sports, announced games, and

contributed his paintings to a range of causes, including the Monterey Museum of Art, the Bach Festival, the Recovery Center, and more.

Jim's ashes will be scattered in a private ceremony. There are currently no plans for a public memorial service, but please visit the Paul Mortuary website to sign the condolence book, and if you wish to further honor his memory, please consider a donation in his name to PG Pride, for art, sport and music supplies for middle schoolers. His kind heart would be thrilled to know that you are helping to look out for the kids to whom he devoted so much of his life.

Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for condolences and guest book.

Get your complete Pine Cone  
every Thursday night by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## VISIONARY ASSISTED LIVING

*A small private home in Carmel  
specializing in seniors  
who require more care.*

**Emphasis on:**  
• Compassion • Care • Dignity

*A private room is now  
available, give us a call at*

**(831) 644-9246**

Meg Parker Conners, RN

State Lic. No.  
270708716

# Authors & Ideas Festival returns to Pebble Beach with eclectic lineup

By JERRY GERVAISE

THE 12TH annual Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas Festival will roll onto the Monterey Peninsula next weekend with an array of presenters rivaling any of the past programs.

The festival, which takes place at Stevenson School in Pebble Beach, began more than a decade ago when Carmel residents Jim and Cindy McGillen wanted to do something to foster their hometown's artistic heritage. They decided on the Authors & Ideas Festival, which they modeled on ones they had attended in Sun Valley and Aspen.

As in past years, the McGillens have assembled an impressive group of speakers. Still, they modestly play down the star attraction of any of the presenters.

While it started off with much bigger am-

bitions, and higher tickets prices, the festival has evolved into something that wouldn't be anyone's idea of an "A" list of celebrity confab. Still, while some presenters may be better known than others, experience has shown that it is often the lesser-known speakers who garner the most accolades.

### From Bach to Springsteen

For example, in 2015, the incomparable and bombastic Michael Alec Rose, who teaches at Vanderbilt University's Blair School of Music, so enthralled the audience that, in response to so many requests, he has been invited back this year. Three years ago, Rose took the audience on a wild musical journey from Bach, Beethoven, and Mendelssohn to the Beatles, the Temptations, and Springsteen, demonstrating how rock music is surprisingly

related to the classical concerto.

Twelve years ago, because it was an unknown quantity, speakers had to be implored to come here to speak to a relatively small audience in a location that has no direct flights. Now, agents and publishers are well aware of the positive results of having their clients speak here, and they call McGillen in advance

to get their people to Pebble Beach.

Also, in its early years, the festival was an unknown quantity to the community. Now locals understand the significance of the festival and the substantive ideas presented, and this year's festival is already sold out.

See **FESTIVAL** page 31A



Eric Lomonoco, a CHOMP radiologist, with a student during last year's Authors & Ideas Festival, when he told a group of young listeners, "No one but yourself can be responsible for your success."

PHOTO/COURTESY AUTHORS AND IDEAS FESTIVAL

SLEEP LIKE IT'S **RAINING EVERY NIGHT.**  
 NO BARS. NO SPRINGS. NO COMPROMISE.  
 THE ONLY SLEEPER SOFA YOU CAN SLEEP ON.

**10% OFF ALL COMFORT SLEEPERS NOW UNTIL OCTOBER 1ST**

**COMFORT SLEEPER** | **AMERICAN LEATHER**

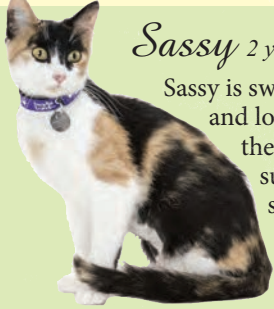
*To respect our employees family time, we will be closed Sunday's, effective Oct. 1st*

## MUM'S PLACE


246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available  
 Mon-Sat 10 am-5:30 pm | Sun Noon-5pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

\*SOME RESTRICTIONS APPLY

**The SPCA for Monterey County**  
*Kitties of the Week*



*Sassy* 2 years old  
 Sassy is sweet, adorable, and loves to bask in the sun. You'll surely love sassy's sass!



*Catalina* 2 years old  
 That pose says it is begging for some scratching! Lovely Catalina is waiting to meet you at the SPCA today!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Sassy & Catalina.  
 Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)



**“Good things are brewing at Pinnacle Bank.”**

John Tilley and Tom Pesce at Pinnacle Bank provided the commercial loans we needed to expand our brewery operations to locations in Monterey and Salinas. We'll drink to that!

- John Hill and J.C. Hill,  
 Alvarado Street Brewery

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**PINNACLE BANK**  
 REACH HIGHER


(888) 485-7050 • [pinnaclebankonline.com](http://pinnaclebankonline.com)

*Ladyfingers* JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents

**BARBARA HEINRICH**



**TRUNK SHOW & PERSONAL APPEARANCE**

**SEPTEMBER 29th & 30th**

**Ladyfingers Jewelry**  
 on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327  
[www.ladyfingersjewelry.com](http://www.ladyfingersjewelry.com)



# ATTORNEY

From page 1A

work performed, which communicates to the client and discloses attorney strategy, tactics, thought processes and analysis," were considered privileged, and therefore exempt from disclosure.

The ACLU sued, and an L.A. County Superior Court judge agreed with the civil rights organization, ordering the county to provide the other invoices. But the county appealed, and in 2016 the California Supreme Court issued a decision that said legal bills could be kept hidden as long as they were tied to a lawsuit in progress, but left open the question of total fees from legal battles that ended long ago.

"Even though the amount of money paid for legal services is generally not privileged, an invoice that shows a sudden uptick in spending 'might very well reveal much of [a government agency]'s investigative efforts and trial strategy,'" the Supreme Court said. "Mid-litigation swings in spending, for example, could reveal an impending filing or outsized concern

about a recent event."

Fees charged by attorneys in long-resolved cases, however, "no longer provide any insight into litigation strategy or legal consultation."

It's unknown when, if or how the city will disclose the amounts spent on cases that have been resolved.

## ■ City may appeal public records decision

On Friday, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert O'Farrell ruled the city must "expeditiously disclose" documents that former Monterey Herald editor Royal Calkins requested in June.

Calkins has accused Mozingo of lying on his resume about various honors and accolades he received during his career, and asked for documents after the council reviewed them in a closed session about his background.

The city refused, arguing the documents must be kept confidential because they pertain to a personnel matter, could be involved in potential litigation, and contain private personal information, among other grounds.

O'Farrell described the papers as "diplomas, degrees, li-

censes, membership verifications and National Republican Congressional Committee awards, letters of verification and substantiation, scholastic awards, a letter confirming his appointment to the London Court of Arbitration, and letters of commendation from the Secretary of the Treasury and then-sitting Supreme Court Justice William Douglas."

He sided with Calkins, finding the documents merely "confirm the existence of material contained in Mr. Mozingo's resume."

While city officials argued the documents are protected because "the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the record," according to the Public Records Act, O'Farrell disagreed. The documents merely "address a specific, binary question: Whether Mr. Mozingo's qualifications as stated" were accurate, he said.

Furthermore, the city's assertions that disclosing Mozingo's documents might "threaten future applicants with the risk of their private information being revealed" require "evidentiary support, not mere speculation," O'Farrell wrote in his

*Continues next page*

## Coast Property Owners Association

Caring for the coast for over 50 years

### Big Sur Relief Fund

**In early 2017, an atmospheric river weather event in Big Sur caused the closure of Highway 1 and the collapse of the Pfeiffer Canyon Bridge. Hundreds of residents were in complete isolation and homes and private roads were damaged or destroyed due to mud slides, flooding and downed trees. Thirty-five iconic businesses were shuttered and over 1,000 employees were suddenly unemployed. The Big Sur Coast Property Owners Association wishes to express our gratitude to those listed below whose love and generosity provided much needed relief to the impacted Residents, Workers and Businesses.**

*Note, this list may not be complete and our apologies in advance for those people or organizations we missed.*

#### CPOA Board of Directors:

Butch Kronlund, Executive Director  
Pam Peck, President  
Richard Ravich, Vice President  
Lisa Kleissner, Treasurer  
Patte Kronlund, Secretary

#### Directors:

Ken Ekelund  
John Handy  
Lorrie Kempf  
Janie Rommel-Eichorn  
Magnus Toren

#### Advisory Board:

Mike Caplin

David Fink, Mirabel Hotel & Restaurant Group, Gourmet Fest

Mike Freed, Post Ranch Inn, Passport Resorts

Community Foundation for Monterey County, President/CEO Dan Baldwin & Staff

Big Sur Fire, Chief Martha Karstens

Big Sur Chamber of Commerce

Big Sur Deli and Tap House, Kurt Meyer & staff

Big Sur Community Volunteers: builders of the By-Pass trail

Blaze Engineering, Inc.

Monterey County Supervisor

Mary Adams & Staff Kate Daniels & Yuri Anderson

US Congressman Jimmy Panetta, District Manager Kathleen Lee

State Senator Bill Monning and District Manager Nicole Hollingsworth

California State Parks, District

Superintendent Brent Marshall

Cal Trans District 5

Carmel Mission, Father Paul Murphy and the parishioners

Carmel Unified School District, Paul Beehan

Rancho Rico and Pias Ridge property owners

South of Pfeiffer Bridge Resident Coordinators, Carissa and Heather Chappellet

Sur Transportation LLC, Weston Call

USFS District Ranger Tim Short

Los Padres Forest Association, Tim Bills

Monterey County Sheriff's Office

Monterey County OES

Monterey County Convention & Visitors Bureau

PG&E Corporation Foundation

PG&E crews restoring power

Safeway at the Crossroads

Waste Management Corporation

1st Capital Bank

Big Sur Bakery LLC

Big Sur Fashion Show (2017), Henry Miller Memorial Library

Big Sur Food & Wine Foundation

Big Sur Jade Company

Big Sur Marathon Foundation

Chatterbaux Shoppe

Cobblestone Investors, LLC

Pebble Props, LLC, Gary Vickers

Danny Almagor

Anonymous

Pam Baker

Adam Bendell

Catherine Bengtson

Nancy Berry

Sonja Buran

Anthony J. Bushlow

Michael Campos

Michael Caplin

Charlie Cascio

Sanny Ceramics

Laura Cohen

Dorothy & Greg Cole

Lee S. Colgan

Carol Collin

Ralph Cook & Deborah Streeter

Martin Dehmler

Josh & Marie Quinton

William & Nancy Doolittle

Patricia Ebert & Stephan Mayer

Lee Eckel

Peter Eichorn & Janie Rommel-Eichorn

Ken Ekelund

James Emerson

Michael Emmett

Amy Essick

Peter Evans

Nicholas Fettis & Mary Alice Cerrito Fettis

Laura Fisher

Paul S. Fisher

Mark Fletcher & Tobias Meyer

Pamela C. Forcey

Laura Francis

Paolo Fresia

John Fullerton

Hilda & Jesus Garcia

Sandra Garl

Douglas George

Roger Gilbert

Curtis Gilman

Steve Goetz

Lynn Goldstein

John R. Hain & Jennifer Allen

Melia Handley

Lisa Hatt

Don & Zach Herington

Patricia Holt

Stacie Hooper

Vern Horton

Samantha & Eric Huerta

Paul Huntington

Heidi Hybl

Dave Katz

Brent Kessel

Jon & Christine Kitaji

Mary Ellen Klee

Lisa Kleissner

Alexandra Korijn

Izzy Kraft

Lisa Kroopf

Jennifer Kuyper

Lisa Lancaster

Olaf Lange

Clayton Larson

Lauren Lash

Ellen LaScola

Mark Lemley

Kirsten Lepore

Tyson & Sunshine Liss

Michael Lojkovic, Wholehearted Chorus

Marie Lomonaco

Judy Long

Debi Lorenc

Willis Lyon

Nira Maharaj & Grace Yuen-Maharaj

Susan Malinowski

Jeff Mallory

Tanya Genovese & Ray Marzorini

Andrew & Jenny Mason

Cynthia Mason

Janice McDonald

Forrest & Sage Melton

Bruce Merchant

Sarinea Meserkhani

Thomas Meyer

Donna & Gary Milne

Nancy C. Morgan

Penny Morris

Peter & Merle Mullin

Armand & Elaine Neukerman

Antonia Nicklaus

William & Bette Nelson,

The Nelson Family Trust

Tim Noortman

Sarah & Richard Olsen

Susan Oxsen

Angela Padilla

Carl Palmer

Riley Palshaw

Aaron & April Patch

Patterson Family Foundation

Claudia Peterson

Linda Pfeifer

Jesse & Vanessa Phelps

Regina Grace Rainer

Richard S. Rainer

Susan Randall

Ella Rasmussen

Leslie Richardson

Kim & Marybeth Rinehart

Michelle Rizzolo

Mark Roberts

Barbara Rogers

Marlene Saile

Deborah & Ronald Salinas

Sandra Ann Kelly Salyer

Ronald & Barbara Sanches

Scott Saslow

Robert & Lynda Sayre

Kimberlee Schloss

Joe & Nancy Schoendorf

Monica & Joel Severson

Alison Jordan Sheffield

Kristin Siegel

Peter & Jane-Ashley Skinner

Linda & Marvin Souders

Helen & Bryce Storbeck

Lowell Strauss

Kristine Tarozzi

Diana Taylor

The Frederic E. Steck Family Foundation

Guy Tribble & Susan Barnes,

Schwab Charitable

Stef van Dongen

Dirk Edward Van Weijen

Charlotte Villanueva

Tim & Jean Weiss

Eric Wells

Helen West

Gordon & Nancy Wheeler

Christopher Williams

**From previous page**

decision released Sept. 14.

“The city must explain the public’s specific interest in non-disclosure of the documents in a specific case,” he concluded, and the public has an interest in preventing secrecy in government.

The letters and other documents are not protected by attorney-client privilege, either, because Mazingo wasn’t acting in the capacity of an attorney at the time, and they can’t be protected under the right to privacy because they don’t contain personal information, according to O’Farrell.

“These documents are not automatically immunized from disclosure simply because, as the city suggests, Mr. Mazingo considers them private,” O’Farrell wrote, and because he applied for a public position, his qualifications were made public.

“Disclosable public records do not automatically gain confidential status, and thus immunity from disclosure, simply because they were brought to a closed session,” he added.

But Mazingo said Monday he disagrees, and a lawyer specializing in appellate court law will meet with the city’s attor-

neys and the council to determine what to do next.

“Needless to say, we are disappointed in the court’s decision,” he said.

Mazingo likened O’Farrell’s ruling to the first inning in a baseball game, suggesting most significant cases ended up in the California Court of Appeals. “Appeals are not unusual — they are part of the litigation process,” he said.

Mazingo insisted that the case isn’t really about him or his documents.

“I think the public is confused about what the issue is, here,” he said. “This case is about whether or not individuals can invade the closed session exceptions set out by the Brown Act and the Government Code.”

He said O’Farrell’s decision has implications for every city in the state. “The government has to have the ability to communicate on certain subject matters confidentially and openly without somebody invading that information before the matter is concluded,” he said. “As this affects the City of Carmel, it affects every city in the state. The City of Carmel has to decide whether to let it stand.”

The topic will be discussed at a closed session Sept. 26 at 3 p.m. in city hall.

## Historian to talk about Hotel del Monte

THE CARMEL Foundation will host John Sanders Oct. 3 at 2:30 p.m. for a free lecture, “An Illustrated View of Historic Hotel Del Monte.”

Described as “a historical storyteller whose colorful tales of the past offer contemporary relevance,” Sanders worked at the Naval Postgraduate School for more than three decades and was often responsible for showing dignitaries around the campus located on the former hotel grounds.

His talk “portrays the legend and lore of Monterey and Carmel as it explores Hotel Del Monte’s role in transforming the region from a Victorian-era Sleepy Hollow into a world-class tourist destination,” according to organizers.

The presentation, which will take place in the foundation’s Diment Hall at Lincoln and Eighth, is open to the public. For more about the lecture or the organization, visit [www.carmel-foundation.org](http://www.carmel-foundation.org).



### Meet Adrienne and Dwight Shimoda, happy Aspire Health plan members.

- Fun clinical microbiologist + shy software engineer
- Just celebrated 47th anniversary
- Both “heart” math
- Former wrestler for Adam City Eagles (that’s Dwight)
- Played Mrs. Nutt in “The Nutt Family” production at California’s Selma Union High (that’s Adrienne)
- Timeshare junkies
- Golf on the brain (again, Dwight)
- Spider Solitaire...can’t live without it (Adrienne)
- Thou (Adrienne) doth love Shakespeare
- Adored her now-defunct gold 1973 Toyota pickup



## of member stories.

Celebrating 5 years of providing affordable, all-in-one Medicare Advantage plans, created by local doctors and hospitals in Monterey County.



### ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN

Your Medicare Advantage. All-in-one plans. Exceptional service. Great value.

in collaboration with



[www.aspirehealthplan.org](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org)

**Medicare Open Enrollment OCTOBER 15 – DECEMBER 7 | (888) 229-4434 (TTY users call 711)**

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. Adrienne is an Aspire Health Plus plan member. Dwight is an Aspire Health Advantage plan member. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文, 您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) We are open 8 a.m.–8 p.m. PT Monday through Friday from April 1 through September 30 (except certain holidays) and 8 a.m.–8 p.m. PT seven days a week from October 1 through March 31. H8764\_MKT\_AnniversaryAds\_DS\_0918\_C

# CAL AM

From page 1A

To arrive at the value of Cal Am's system, MR Valuation Consulting took into consideration the utility's future completed Marina desalination plant (\$212 million); Cal Am's system assets (\$430,100,100) some of its water rights (\$111,490,000), construction work in progress (\$119,708,1010, and regulatory assets (\$170,744,248).

"The numbers are a result of a professional evaluation, and it's based on gathering data, which of course we gave the consultant full access to, and which Public Water Now does not have," Stedman said.

Water district general manager Dave Stoldt said that the \$1 billion figure is "designed to attract attention," and said rigorous appraisal methodologies applied to the components of Cal Am's system "could result in numbers that are lower or higher."

"The key question is "what is feasible?" Stoldt said. "That is, does the price of the as-

sets, plus the cost of any severance penalties, plus the transaction costs — legal and other — produce an annual debt expense that fits within the existing cost structure?"

Public Water Now said Cal Am has typically estimated its value as much as four times the price the utility ends up selling for "in order to prevent public buyouts," and the group cites Felton's purchase of Cal Am's system. "In the 2008 Felton buyout, Cal Am asked for \$46 million, but sold for \$13 million," the group said.

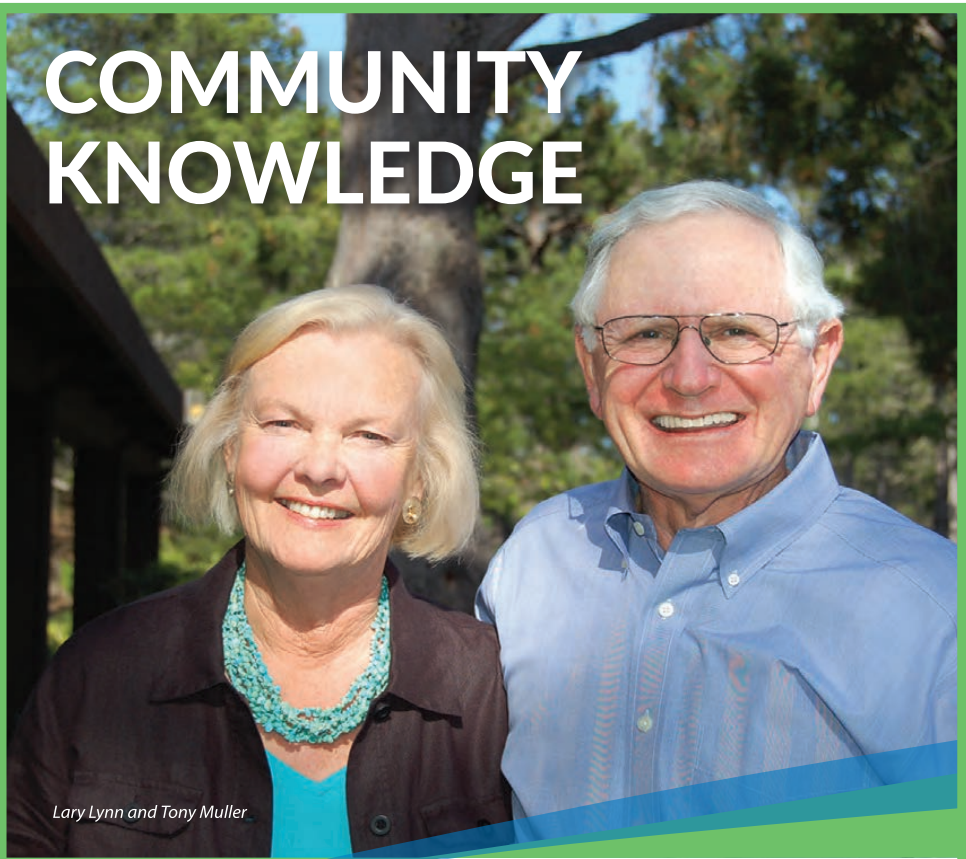
But Cal Am says the Felton case proves its point — that the cost of a water company takeover could far exceed estimates.

"In Felton, voters were told it would cost \$2 million to buy out Cal Am," the company said. "It ended up costing more than six times that — \$13.4 million total — and the average Felton household is paying \$16,000 over 30 years."

Stoldt suggested that Cal Am and Public Water Now's estimates may both be off.

"History shows that typically the utility's first estimates are too high and the [buyer's] first estimates are too low," he explained.

# COMMUNITY KNOWLEDGE



Lary Lynn and Tony Muller

"Working with the CFMC opened doors to the programs that are important to us. Their efforts and community knowledge are invaluable."

—Tony and Lary Lynn Muller, The Anthony and Lary Lynn Muller Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County

**Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.**

**Donor Advised Funds • IRA Rollovers • Scholarships  
Charitable Estate Planning  
(CGAs, CRTs) & More**



831.375.9712 | [www.cfmco.org](http://www.cfmco.org) | [f](#) [t](#) [in](#)

## Seniors

Assisted Living  
Memory Care/Dementia  
Senior Living Communities



### When Living at Home is No Longer an Option

Make Informed Decisions • Reduce Stress & Anxiety  
Prioritize Safety & Security 1st



**Carol Holder**  
Trusted, Certified  
Senior Advisor

Carol Holder brings 5+ years professional expertise & in-depth knowledge of local assisted living and memory care facilities to help Seniors and Families find placement for their Parents & Spouses.

**LET ME HELP YOU:**

- Evaluate Your Available Options & Choices
- Save Time – Pinpoint Suitable Care Facilities
- Make Better, More Confident Decisions
- Understand & Assist in Negotiating Costs

**(831) 250-7565 | [Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com](mailto:Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com)**

Advisory Placement Services paid for by chosen Care Home or Community

# VISIT OUR STUNNING NEW KINCAID FURNITURE GALLERY. SOLID WOODS AND FASHIONABLE UPHOLSTERY. 16,000 CUSTOM OPTIONS.



FLEXSTEEL · THOMASVILLE · JONATHAN LOUIS · BASSETT · BROYHILL · UNIVERSAL · LANE · SOLID WOOD: KINCAID & DANIEL'S AMISH

MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 • 422-1500

1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET; SALINAS, CALIFORNIA...THE GATEWAY TO SALINAS—HIGHWAY 68

Photographs for illustration only.

[WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM](http://WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM)

# TRAFFIC

From page 1A

A 2005 traffic survey of certain streets revealed seven of them were eligible for 15 mph, and in 2007, the city council adopted an ordinance lowering the limits on those streets, according to Tomasi.

But no survey would ever cover every street in town, he added, because it would be way too expensive. The study required to install two stop signs at Mission and Eighth cost \$10,000, and a study of a single street runs \$1,000.

"If we have specific streets that are a problem, we should address them one by one," he said.

Bayne then suggested imposing the 15 mph limit in the business district bordered by Monte Verde, Junipero, Fourth and Eighth, but Tomasi said that wouldn't work, either, for the same reasons as a blanket speed limit on the whole city.

"We can't defend it in court," he said.

Meanwhile, he said to residents at the meeting, "If you

have streets where you have speeders, please let us know, so we can look at it. There are times when 15 mph is very appropriate, and times when it's not."

### Other traffic committee business

Also at the Sept. 12 meeting, the committee discussed several other problematic areas, as well as a proposal by Barbara Livingston to pay for construction of a traffic island at the south end of San Carlos Street to slow drivers by making the road narrower. "In my 90th year, I would like to give something to the city," she said. "It would be a little planter. I think it would do a lot to slow traffic."

Like others at the meeting, committee members agreed that people speed on San Carlos Street, since it's wide and straight, but were concerned the island would narrow the lanes too much.

"While we appreciate the generous offer, we need to think this out and come up with an approach that would work for that longer stretch," Harary commented.

"It's a residential street, guys," Livingston responded.

"We like the idea — we really do," Tomasi said, and asked

Livingston to meet with them to discuss options.

Other items discussed included:

■ Complaints from residents in the area of Dolores and Vista about parking in their neighborhood near the Stevenson lower/middle school. Cones have been used to block certain areas, like driveways and gates, but committee members want "a better long-term solution." Some asked for resident-only parking on nearby streets, but Tomasi said that simply pushes the parkers to other blocks.

"They can't even sell a house in our neighborhood anymore during school time, because of the way they are destroying the neighborhood," one woman said.

"We are residents trying to maintain the Carmel character," a man said.

Tomasi said they would work on solutions.

■ At Mountain View and Torres, and at Mission and Fourth, Tomasi, Harary and Wiener will recommend the city council add stop signs to make those intersections safer, and in the area of Santa Lucia and Scenic, they plan to mark some parking spots to ensure motorists don't block the roadway.

■ At Seventh and Dolores, a 30-minute spot will be eliminated, and a loading zone and two new spaces will be added, while a block away at San Carlos and Seventh, the size of the red zone in front of Nielsen Bros. Market will be reduced and two loading zones will be removed to make way for three new two-hour parking spots.

"When was the last time we created five new parking spaces downtown?" Tomasi asked.

■ With no stop signs on San Carlos, the crosswalk at Ninth is unsafe. "For years, I've been concerned about this crosswalk," Tomasi said. "It's not well lit. I'm surprised we haven't had any accidents."

The committee will recommend adding stop signs, which would also slow drivers on San Carlos.

"If we aren't going to do the stop signs, then we should remove the crosswalk," Wiener said. "We're indicating it's safe to cross there when really, it's not."

■ They also agreed to address parking during events at the Forest Theater, where the streets get so narrow that emergency vehicles can't get through.

## SHEENA



Imagine living with someone almost your entire life and then losing them. That's what's happened to 12 ½ year-old Sheena, who came to Golden Oldies when her senior guardian could no longer care for her.

Sheena is a big love bug. She will reward you with abundant purrs in exchange for petting her cheeks and chin. She even will roll over for tummy rubs!

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered, current on vaccines, microchipped, FIV/FELV negative and have had a complete blood panel done.

**Call Golden Oldies at 831.200.9700 if you would like to meet Sheena.**



*If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us!*  
[www.gocatrescue.org](http://www.gocatrescue.org)

## Holly



Precious Holly returned to us after living in a loving adoptive home for the past 6 years. Her senior adopter is no longer able to keep her. Holly is easy to care for and love. She can live with other dogs, cats and gentle children.

Holly is a Small Mixed Breed at 13-years-old and 16 pounds.

**If you'd like to meet Holly,  
please fill out an online adoption application.  
831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## The Good Stuff Garage Sale

Sunday, September 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2018  
9AM to 3PM

Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Vista Street  
North side...between  
Mission & San Carlos



# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH


**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

First United Methodist Church  
of Pacific Grove  
[www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)  
**"A Little Child"**  
The Rev. Audrey Ward  
Blessing of the Animals Sunday...  
bring your pets!

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875




**All Saints' Episcopal Church**  
DOLORES & 9<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service  
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am  
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm  
(831)-624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



**Saint John the Baptist  
Greek Orthodox Church**  
Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

## The Prostate Cancer Self-Help Group hosts

Clinical Psychologist & Prostate Cancer Survivor **Dr. Larry Lachman** and Medical Urologist **Dr. J. Anthony Shaheen**, will facilitate a Peer Support Session for prostate cancer patients and their spouses.

**5 to 6:15 p.m. WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3<sup>RD</sup>**  
**WESTLAND HOUSE MONTEREY**  
100 Barney Segal Lane  
For information contact:  
**(831) 915-6466**

**Everything happens for a reason.**

True       False

*A Sermon Series*

**Church in the Forest**  
Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach  
3152 Forest Lake Road • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)  
**Sunday at 9:15 AM**  
Max Affi, piano  
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica  
Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



**"KISS: Keep it  
Simple Saints"**  
Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)



## Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

**JOIN US SUNDAYS**

9:30AM TRADITIONAL  
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY  
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO  
**WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG**

**TWO GIRLS  
FROM CARMEL**



BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

**BONDED  
HOUSECLEANING  
SPECIALISTS**

**626-4426**  
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

*So Many Dustballs,  
So Little Time*

Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## The best jazz fest in the west turns 61 — pop star Norah Jones headlines

FEATURING A star-studded lineup that pays tribute to the past, present and future of the genre — and providing eight stages for more than 500 musicians — the 61st annual Monterey Jazz Festival kicks off Friday, Sept. 21.

Just as it has since Jimmy Lyons founded the jazz festival in 1958, Monterey Fairgrounds will be the site of the three-day gathering.

This year's headlining performers — who will play on the Jimmy Lyons Stage — include singer **Dianne Reeves** (Friday at 8:50 p.m.), trumpeter **Winton Marsalis** (Friday at 10:10 p.m.); a tribute to the late Ray Brown by bassist **Christian McBride** and friends (Saturday at 8:50 p.m.); **Jon Batiste** with **The Dap-Kings** (Saturday at 10:10 p.m.); saxophonist **Charles Lloyd** with singer-songwriter **Lucinda Williams**

(Sunday at 3:20 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Norah Jones** (Sunday at 9:40 p.m.)

The festival also shines a spotlight on local performers like

**Festival High School All-Star Band** (in The Night Club, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.).

Ticket prices range from \$50 for a daily grounds pass to \$460 for a three-day all-event pass. For more details, visit [www.montereyjazzfestival.org](http://www.montereyjazzfestival.org).

### On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

**Akili & Ayana Bradley** (at Dizzy's Den, Saturday at 3:45 p.m.); **The Gary Meek Quintet** (at Dizzy's Den, Sunday at 2 p.m.); **The Next Generation Jazz Orchestra** (on the Jimmy Lyons Stage, Sunday at 12:30 p.m.); and **The Monterey Jazz**

### ■ And that's not all ...

Besides the music inside the fairgrounds, the Monterey Peninsula comes alive with jazz at various sites throughout the weekend. The best place to check out the action is the Fireplace Lounge in the Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel, where

See MUSIC next page



(From left) Wynton Marsalis, Nora Jones and Diana Reeves are three of the headliners at this year's Monterey Jazz Festival. The world-renowned festival takes place at the Monterey Fairgrounds, beginning Friday and running through September 23.



"Flowers Blue Mauve, Chartreuse Frame"

## CHARLES CARTER, ARTIST



Carlos the Artist

TOP 50  
EMERGING  
ARTISTS IN  
THE WORLD,  
"ART  
BUSINESS  
NEWS,"  
NEW YORK, NY

CHARLES WILL BE PARTICIPATING IN  
THE MONTEREY COUNTY ARTISTS STUDIO TOUR  
ON THE 29<sup>TH</sup> AND 30<sup>TH</sup> OF SEPTEMBER 2018  
TIME: 11:00AM TO 5:00PM, #23

MAP LOCATION NUMBER IN MONTEREY  
FOR CHARLES CARTER IS  
#23 ON THE MONTEREY STUDIO TOUR MAP FOR MONTEREY

YOU CAN VIEW CHARLES CARTERS'  
WORK AT THE CYPRESS INN IN  
CARMEL BY-THE-SEA AND IN CARMEL  
VALLEY VILLAGE, AT THE CARMEL  
VALLEY ART ASSOC.



831-655-5065

Email: [info@charlescarterartist.com](mailto:info@charlescarterartist.com)

[WWW.CHARLESCARTERARTIST.COM](http://WWW.CHARLESCARTERARTIST.COM)

# Seaside studio artists make their mark

By CHRIS COUNTS

FIFTEEN ARTISTS who share space inside Seaside's Open Ground Studios will present their latest creations in a show, "Making Our Mark," which opens Sept. 21.

A mix of mediums will be represented in the display, including oil paintings, woodcut prints, textile art, collage, watercolor and mixed media. The exhibit continues through Oct. 30.

The participants include Alyssa Endo, Bonnie Rose Fernandez, Cindy Davis, Deb Burke, executive director Denese Sanders, Dora Lisa Rosenbaum, Helen Rudnick, Kristin Guertin, Linda Lay, Noriko Constant, Paul Richmond, Renata Abma, Susie Berteaux, Terese Garcia and Yvonne Gorman.

"During the course of this year, we have worked together under the same roof," Sanders explained. "We collaborate on

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

ideas, projects and process, and we provide an invaluable support system to each other, both professionally and personally."

A reception starts at 5:30 p.m. The studio and gallery is located at 1230 Fremont Blvd. Call (831) 241-6919 or visit [www.opengroundstudios.com](http://www.opengroundstudios.com).

### ■ Gala kicks off tour

Heralding the return of an event that offers the public a peak inside the places where art is made, Seaside City Hall's Walter Lee Avery Gallery will be the site Friday of kick-off gala for the Monterey County Artists Open Studio Tour.

An exhibit of work by studio artists will be unveiled during the reception, which will also include food, wine and live music. The show will be on display through Oct. 25.

The studio tour is spread out across two weekends — artists who live in Big Sur, Carmel Valley and the Monterey Peninsula will open their studios Sept. 29-30, while their inland counterparts will do the same Oct. 6-7. Tour catalogs will be in next week's Pine Cone.

The reception begins at 6 p.m. Seaside City Hall is located at 440 Harcourt Ave.

# MUSIC

From previous page

drummer-in-residence David Morwood has been hosting jazz jams for two decades.

This weekend's lineup includes singer **Scotty Wright**, saxophonists **Ricky Woodard** and **Andrew Speight**, pianist **Eddie Mendenhall** and many others. The Hyatt Regency Monterey is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road. Call (831) 372-1234.

### ■ Live Music Sept. 21-27

**Barmel** — **And Then Came Humans** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Miki Melton Trio** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Origami Ghosts** ("anti-folk," Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Big Sur River Inn** — flutist **Kenny Stahl** and friends (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

**Caffe Trieste** in Monterey — **Billy & Diana Rogers** (jazz, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and **Six String Pharmacy** ("acoustic desert rock," Saturday at 6 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **Silverback** (rock and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Victory Lane** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holidiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., Monterey (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — **The Troy O'Shann Acoustic Duo** (blues, Friday at 9 p.m.); and **Sweet Dreams** (Americana, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**East Village Coffee Lounge** in Monterey — **The Next Generation Jazz Orchestra** (Sunday at 4 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

**Fireplace Lounge** in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — singer **Scotty Wright**, bassist **Pete Lips** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday from 4 to 7 p.m.); pianist **Joe Warner**, saxophonist **Ricky Woodard**, bassist **Scott Brown** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday from 4 to 7 p.m.); saxophonist **Andrew Speight**, pianist **Matt Clark**, bassist **Tomoko Funaki** and drummer **David Morwood** (Saturday from 9:30 p.m. to 1:45 a.m.); "Jazz Brunch" with bassist **Jayla Chee**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (Sunday from 9:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.); and pianist **Eddie**

**Mendenhall**, bassist **Aaron Germain** and drummer **David Morwood** (Sunday from 9:30 p.m. to 1:30 a.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**Folktale Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Mark Banks** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyeon** (Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **John Vicino** (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**Hidden Valley Music Seminars** in Carmel Valley — pianist **John Jensen** (classical, Monday at 7:30 p.m.). Carmel Valley and Ford roads, (831) 659-3115.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Jacks Monterey** — singer-songwriter and pianist **David Conley** (pop, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

**Julia's** vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddalene Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Sunset Center** — **Battle of the Big Bands** (jazz, Sunday at 2 p.m.). San Carlos and Ninth, [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

**Sunset Center's Outdoor Terrace Stage** — the latest installment of Sunset Center's free Locals Lunch Concert Series showcases singer-songwriter **Jenna Vivre** (Friday at 12:30 p.m.). San Carlos and Ninth, (831) 620-2040.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Bob Phillips** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Tom Faia** (Friday at 6 p.m.); **Grove Acre** (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.); and **Wild & Blue** (Americana, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

## Robinson Jeffers Fall Festival 2018

### Sacredness of Place

October 5, 6, 7, in Carmel, California



...the feeling—I will say certitude—that the world, the universe, is one being, a single organism, one great life that includes all life and all things, and is so beautiful it must be loved and revered, and in moments of mystical vision we identify ourselves with it. I have fallen in love outward.

Friday: Special Musical Tour of Tor House 1-3PM (\$20)\*  
 Friday: Sunset Celebration at Tor House Gardens 5-7PM (\$20)  
 Saturday: The Jeffers Talks 9-5\*  
 Sunday: Jeffers Poetry Walk 9-12

Go to [www.torhouse.org/events](http://www.torhouse.org/events) for program details and to order tickets online.  
 Reservations suggested.

### The Jeffers Talks

- Shelley Alden Brooks, Historian and Author  
JEFFERS COUNTRY: ROBINSON JEFFERS' INFLUENCE ON BIG SUR
- James Karman, Professor Emeritus, Chico State; Jeffers Biographer and Scholar  
NATIVE WISDOM
- David Rothman, Director: Creative Writing Grad Program: Western State Colorado U.  
THE PLACE FOR NO STORY: JEFFERS AND THE PARADOX OF NAMES
- Joyce Henderson, Award-Winning Actress, Director and Producer  
DRAMATIC READINGS FROM JEFFERS
- Fran Spector Atkins, Choreographer at Spector Dance  
ROBINSON JEFFERS AND THE BODY'S SONG
- Scott Slovic, Professor of English/Natural Resources & Society, University of Idaho  
SINGULARITY AND MEANING IN THE POETRY OF ROBINSON JEFFERS
- Peter Quigley, Professor of English, University of Hawai'i, Manoa  
ROBINSON JEFFERS AND THE 100-YEAR WAR ON BEAUTY

\*16 guests only, reservations required

JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL  
**F I E S T A**  
 AT CARMEL MISSION

**54th Annual Junipero Serra School Fiesta**  
**Sunday, September 23rd**  
**11:00am to 5:00pm**  
**Carmel Mission Courtyard**  
 Rio Road & Lasuen Drive, Carmel-by-the-Sea

---

**Join in a true community tradition on the beautiful grounds of the historic Carmel Mission!**

This celebration holds something for everyone...

Live MUSIC by **THE MONEY BAND**

Savory Barbeque  
 Margaritas & Wine

SHOP Unique Works by Talented Crafters and Artisans

**KIDS' FESTIVAL AREA with Food, Fun & Games**

Drawings for CASH Prizes, including a \$1,000 Grand Prize

**Admission is FREE!**

Proceeds from this event benefit Junipero Serra School, located at the Carmel Mission. The Carmel Mission Fiesta is hosted by the families of Junipero Serra School and the Carmel Mission Parish, who extend their most sincere gratitude to all who make it possible to continue this wonderful tradition.

# FOOD & WINE

## New life for old places, decadence for young artists, and a fundraiser for athletes

A HANDFUL of downtown dining establishments have changed hands or reopened under new guises lately, including a Turkish restaurant making way for a Mexican one, Bouchée starting its third life, and Lafayette making way for Etats-Unis.

Still owned by Erkan Demir, **Villa Sombreros** opened in the location of the former Artemis Turkish restaurant on Ocean Avenue several weeks ago.

The new place features an extensive menu

maker Richard Oh, restaurant partner Kavindar Pandey and executive chef Jacques Zagouri have teamed up to open **Carmel Bouchée**, which had its debut Saturday night. This chapter marks the third in Bouchée's life. It was first opened by restaurateur David Fink, who handed it over to Andre and Elizabeth Lemaire. Andre passed away a few years back, and Elizabeth, her daughter and son-in-law, who was the chef, kept it going until it abruptly closed earlier this year.

The new restaurant's menu is mostly French, with French onion soup, foie gras with fig, mussels steamed in white wine and shallots, and duck confit. It also lists seafood risotto, scallops with saffron, grilled ribeye with red wine reduction, crispy sweetbreads, and "les tournedos a la Perigourdine" (filet mignon with brandy and Port wine truffle reduction). Prices are typical for Carmel, running \$8 to \$42, and \$30 for corkage.

Oh said the restaurant is now open for dinner, with lunch a possibility in the future.

And a few blocks away on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, chef Soerke Peters has completed his takeover of the former Lafayette café, opening it for dinner Thursday through Sunday, in addition to breakfast and lunch daily, and renaming it **Etats-Unis French American Bistro**.

The menu is quite a bit larger and more

elaborate than Lafayette's was. Bouillabaisse with fresh shellfish, escargot en crouste, Colorado rack of lamb with potato galette, a burger with Brie and Mangalitsa pork bacon, Cassoulet Maison with Cornish hen and pork-rabbit meatballs are just a few of the highlights. It also lists plenty of appetizers, sides and sweets. Prices range from \$6 to \$42.

Peters also said this week he will be leaving Village Corner, which he has run for a little more than a year. "Nothing bad happened," he said. "It just didn't work out for me." The group of investors who own the place will decide what to do about bringing in new man-

agement, and chef de cuisine Raymundo Perez will continue turning out the good food the restaurant is known for, Peters said.

"I'm going to be pretty busy with the chamber next year, because I am going to be the chair, and I want to do an outstanding job," he added. Peters is also president of the local chapter of the American Culinary Federation and said he would like to do a bit of traveling to visit his aging parents, too.

"I haven't had a day off in a year," he said

*Continues next page*

### Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

of Mexican fare — and tortillas made by hand at a press in the front window. Guacamole made tableside, fajitas with chicken or steak, queso fundido and other traditional dishes are offered alongside several main courses focusing on fresh seafood: prawns sautéed in garlic lime sauce, tequila-marinated salmon with pesto mashed potatoes, and shellfish soup, among them. Various enchiladas, burritos and hearty meat dishes complete the menu there.

Villa Sombreros is open for lunch and dinner daily. Prices run \$8 to \$29, and vegan and vegetarian options are available.

Around the corner at the former Andre's Bouchée on Mission south of Ocean, wine-



(Left to right) Wine-maker Richard Oh, chef Jacques Zagouri and restaurant partner Kavindra Pandey teamed up to open Carmel Bouchée where Andre's Bouchée was (and the signs still are) on Mission Street. Zagouri was chef there a few years ago and most recently cooked at Fandango before being sidelined by heart trouble he's since overcome.

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Family Owned & Operated since 1953

**BEST IN CARMEL**  
COME SEE WHY

Best  
Neighborhood  
Market

Best  
Butcher

Best  
Deli

Best  
BBQ

**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI  
Since 1953

Ample Free Parking

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand

831-624-3821

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

	<b>STEPHEN STILLS &amp; JUDY COLLINS</b> SEPT 28 • 8 PM
	<b>AMOS LEE</b> SEPT 29 • 8 PM
	<b>AN INTIMATE EVENING OF SONGS &amp; STORIES WITH GRAHAM NASH</b> OCT 7 • 8 PM
	<b>STEVEN WRIGHT</b> SEPT 19 • 8 PM

**THE WILD & SCENIC FILM FESTIVAL PRESENTED BY VWA • SEPT 22 • 7 PM**

**JESSE COOK PRESENTED BY SBL ENTERTAINMENT • OCT 9 • 8 PM**

**A NIGHT WITH JANIS JOPLIN • OCT 17 • 7:30 PM**

**AN EVENING W./ DAVID CROSBY & FRIENDS • NOV 9 • 8 PM**

**A CLASSIC ROCK CHRISTMAS PERFORMED BY DECEMBER PEOPLE • NOV 15 • 8 PM**

**AN UNPREDICTABLE EVENING W./ TODD RUNDGREN • NOV 16 • 8 PM**

**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey  
(831) 649-1070  
GoldenStateTheatre.com



## FUN POURED DAILY



Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room  
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463) • Pouring from 12 noon Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

# FOOD & WINE

From previous page

## ■ YAC fundraiser moves

After several years of being held at the Lilify store on Lighthouse Avenue in New Monterey, the Youth Arts Collective's annual fundraiser bringing the most talented pastry chefs in town together for dinner, wine — and amazingly artistic desserts — is moving to the Carmel home of landscape designer and contemporary artist Bernard Trainor.

On Sept. 23 at 5 p.m., Aubergine pastry chef Yulanda Santos, pastry chef Ben Spungin of the yet-to-open Alta Bakery and Cella Restaurant in the Cooper-Molera Adobe in Monterey, and Ron Mendoza, who was the mastermind behind Revival Ice Cream in Monterey, will prepare dinner, to be paired with wines from Pierce Ranch Vineyards and

craft cocktails from Nick & Nora.

Afterward, the chefs will present their edible 3D interpretations of Trainor's abstract paintings, and coffee from Café Lumiere will be served. YAC artists will do the serving and add their creative touches to the evening.

Tickets are \$150 per person, half of which is tax deductible, and all the money helps YAC's mission to "inspire creativity, kindness, and confidence in our youth through artistic expression and mutual respect."

For information and reservations, call (831) 375-9922.

## ■ Gen Giammanco fundraiser at woman's club

The Gen Giammanco Foundation, a non-profit created by Annie Giammanco in hon-

or of her daughter, will hold its 3rd annual fundraiser at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos and Ninth, Sept. 22 from 4 to 6 p.m. Since its inception in 2011, the foundation has distributed \$170,000 to graduating high-school students planning to compete in collegiate sports, and to athletic programs at local schools. The Giammanco Foundation seeks "to reach as many student-athletes as possible in their pursuit of scholastic and athletic success."

At the woman's club, guests will sip wine and enjoy food prepared by local restaurants, and bid in live and silent auctions of items like Clear Correct teeth straightening from Salinas Valley Dental Care, a private dinner at Pasadera prepared by chef Todd Fisher, "Cool Sculpting" from Salinas Valley Medical Aesthetics, monthly floral delivery from Swenson & Silacci, a facial and mani-pedi at the Pebble Beach spa, and a 36-bottle "instant

wine cellar." Two former GGF award recipients will share their stories, too.

Food and wine will be provided by Francioni/Puma Wines, Smith Family Wines, restaurateur Rich Pepe, Monterey Fish, and Michael's Catering.

Tickets are \$55 apiece and are available through Eventbrite. For more information about the foundation and its work, go to [www.gengiammancofoundation.org](http://www.gengiammancofoundation.org).

## ■ Trailside's Oktoberfest

Sean Allen, owner of the Trailside Café in Carmel Valley Village, announced his 4th Annual Carmel Valley Oktoberfest and Beer Garden kicks off this weekend and runs the length of the true event in Germany, through Oct. 7.

*Continues next page*

## CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY

2018 - 19 SEASON Saturdays 7:30 P.M. Sunset Center, Carmel



**Catalyst Quartet**  
February 23, 2019



**Music From Copland House**  
November 3, 2018



**Montrose Trio**  
April 6, 2019



**Borromeo String Quartet with Richard Stoltzman**  
January 19, 2019



**Van Kuijk Quartet**  
October 6, 2018



**Richard Stoltzman**

For tickets call (831) 625-2212 or buy online at: [ChamberMusicMontereyBay.org](http://ChamberMusicMontereyBay.org)  
Call about KIDS UP FRONT & FREE! 6:45 Pre-Concert Lecture with Kai Christiansen

Bouillabaisse — a traditional seafood soup originating in the French port city of Marseille — is on the menu at Soerke Peters' new restaurant, Etats-Unis, on Dolores Street.

PHOTO/MANNY ESPINOZA





## BENIHANA

**STEAK · SEAFOOD · SUSHI**

EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.



136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf  
(831) 644-9007 | [www.benihana.com](http://www.benihana.com)



## The 2018 Golden Pine Cones

**ATTENTION:  
Voting is underway!**


Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.

But before they can win, you must vote — and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!

**Sign up at: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**


**WINNERS TO BE ANNOUNCED OCTOBER 26**

OPEN AT 11AM



Fresh Seafood  
Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL



47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1  
Monterey • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)  
**831-372-5200**



**From previous page**

The kickoff Sept. 22 at 6 p.m. will include some 20 German and German-style beers, as well as traditional food like schnitzel with warm potato salad and Emmentaler cheese sauce, pretzels and wurst plates, and live music by Grove Acre.

“Although our kickoff party in the Beer Garden this Saturday is a Trailside Mug Club members-only event, one could still become a member to participate,” Allen said.

Membership in the Trailside Mug Club costs \$60 for the first year (\$50 annually thereafter) and includes a reserved mug, \$1 off draft beers and ciders (except on Tuesdays evenings, when they are \$2 off), invitations to special events (like the Oktoberfest kickoff), a birthday gift, 10 percent off Trailside merchandise, and other bennies.

Musicians will perform live in the Beer Garden on Friday and Saturday nights through the end of October, while the Oktoberfest-inspired menu items will be available during lunch and dinner through Oct. 7.

For more information about the Trailside, which is located at 3 Del Fino Pl., visit [www.trailsidecafeev.com](http://www.trailsidecafeev.com).

**■ Visit McIntyre’s library**

McIntyre Vineyards’ tasting room in the Crossroads shopping center will hold a Library Wine Release Party Saturday, Sept. 22, from 1 to 3 p.m., when guests will get to try some older vintages kept secreted away in the cellar, “to showcase how some of our best wines age with beauty and grace.”

Proprietor Steve McIntyre will select a chardonnay, a pinot noir and a merlot, all 4 to 6 years old, to offer in a special tasting flight, and customers will also have a chance to purchase their favorite bottles to take home. Small bites will be provided until they run out.

Tickets are \$20 in advance and \$25 at the door, while wine club members pay \$15 apiece. Reservations are available through [Eventbrite.com](http://Eventbrite.com). For more information, email [taste@mcintyrevineyards.com](mailto:taste@mcintyrevineyards.com).

[mcintyrevineyards.com](http://mcintyrevineyards.com).

**■ Take your Porsche to Waypoint**

In a postscript to Car Week and a preamble to the Porsche Rennsport Reunion VI coming to WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca at the end of the month, September’s Horsepower Happy Hour at Quail Lodge will feature Porsches Sunday from 3 to 7 p.m.

Already endowed with motorsports-related artwork and memorabilia, Waypoint, the bar and deck at Quail Lodge, holds an afternoon gathering for fans of cars, cocktails, good food and live music once a month. The theme changes, with muscle cars and Volkswagens being featured in the past, and

this time around, those who show up and display their Porsches will receive a free appetizer.

Quail Lodge is located on Valley Greens Drive off of Carmel Valley Road. To learn more, go to [www.quailodge.com/dining/waypoint](http://www.quailodge.com/dining/waypoint).

**■ Tequila tasting at Lopez**

Lopez Restaurante y Cantina at 635 Cass St. in Monterey hosts its monthly tequila and mezcal tasting Friday, Sept. 21, from 6 to 8 p.m. For \$10 per person, participants are invited to sip and savor the tequilas and mezcals from three or four dif-

See **FOOD** next page

## ELEVATE YOUR TASTING EXPERIENCE



<p><b>2014 Albatross Ridge Estate Reserve Pinot Noir</b>  <i>95 Points: Superb; A great achievement</i>                  -Wine Enthusiast</p>	<p><b>2014 Albatross Ridge Estate Chardonnay</b>  <i>94 Points: Superb; A great achievement, "Best of Year 2016"</i>                  - Wine Enthusiast</p>	<p><b>2014 Albatross Ridge Cuyee Vivienne Pinot Noir</b>  <i>94 Points: Superb; A great achievement</i>                  -Wine Enthusiast</p>
---	---	---








Just seven miles from the Pacific, atop a windswept ridge with ancient seabed soils, is one of California's most exciting vineyards producing some of the finest Chardonnays and Pinot Noirs in California. Visit our tasting room in Carmel-by-the-Sea on Dolores Street between Ocean Avenue and Sixth Street. From 12 Noon daily. Tasting room available to reserve for private parties.

[albatrossridge.com](http://albatrossridge.com) | [info@albatrossridge.com](mailto:info@albatrossridge.com) | 831.293.8896

## THE DESPERATE HOURS



Written by Joseph Hayes  
Directed by Laura Coté

### October 4 - October 14

[mpctheatre.com](http://mpctheatre.com) • 831-646-4213

# CALENDAR

**Sept. 15 — Open House at the Park Branch Library** from noon-2 p.m. – Come See New Looks – New Books! – Sixth & Mission, Carmel. Children’s activities & delicious snacks & refreshments provided. Supported by Carmel Public Library Foundation, Rotary of Carmel-by-the-Sea, MyMuseum and Bruno’s.

**Sept. 20-Jan. 17 — Women in the Word is conducting a Christian Bible study on Acts.** Launching at 11 a.m. with a luncheon. Subsequent meetings are Thursdays 9:30-11:30 a.m., Carmel Presbyterian Church (Ocean & Junipero, Carmel). Open to women of all ages and any level of Bible knowledge! Suggested book donation \$9. Contact Donna Fast at [WITWThursday-am@comcast.net](mailto:WITWThursday-am@comcast.net)

**Learn to Play Bridge! The Monterey Bridge Educational Foundation** is offering eight (8) Easybridge! beginner lessons for a \$50 tax-deductible donation. Lessons will be held on Thursdays from 4:30-6:30 p.m. at the Monterey Bridge Center at old Fort Ord beginning Sept. 20. No partner needed. For more info contact Doug Halleen at 917-2502 or email to [Doug@DougHalleen.com](mailto:Doug@DougHalleen.com) .

**Sept. 22 & 23 — Titus painting workshop 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. —** Downstairs of the Titus gallery. This is a mixed media technique workshop for the beginner as well as for the professional. Cost: \$175 one day 2 days \$300. Call 831-622-9880 to reserve space.

**Sept. 22 — Rock at the Carmel Valley History Center!** New Geology Exhibit. Learn how & when the Valley was formed, what comprises the hillsides as you drive CV Road, the part the river plays, & about active geological forces today. 4-6pm. 77 W. CV Road. Enjoy light bites as you walk through this slice of CV history!

**Sept. 24 — Strictly Bluegrass Music: Paul Blum and friends** will share an evening of Strictly Bluegrass Music at the HI-Monterey Hostel. These local musicians will play this American folk music so many of us have grown to admire and enjoy. Travelers and locals are welcome to attend this free evening of music. Invite a friend. The music starts at 7 p.m. at the hostel, 778 Hawthorne at Irving, New Monterey. Details: 649-0375.

**Sept. 26 — Monterey County Neuropathy Support Group,** 10a.m.-noon in the Fellowship Hall of Monterey First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey. Lindsay Fosler will discuss Hereditary Amyloidosis with Peripheral Neuropathy. Free. 625-3407

**Sept. 27 — Carmel Candidates Forum,** hosted by the Carmel Residents Association, 7 to 9 p.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center. Candidates for Mayor and Council of Carmel-by-the-Sea will address the audience and respond to written questions posed by the moderator, Monterey County District Attorney, Dean Flippo. Forum is free and open to the public. Come early for best seating. Begins promptly at 7 p.m. Questions? 626-1610.

**Oct. 1 — Carmel Woman’s Club New Member Tea and Program,** 2 p.m. San Carlos & Ninth, Carmel. Local personality Elyse Rotchford presents “The Three Tenors and Me,” the exciting events of her years working and traveling with three of the greatest vocal artists of our times. Yes, we’re talking Carerras, Domingo and Pavarotti here. Members, free; guests \$10, includes coffee/tea reception following the presentation. Memberships available. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184

**Oct. 6 — California Native Plant Sale** will be Saturday, October 6 from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., MEarth Habitat at Carmel Middle School, 4380 Carmel Valley Road. Now in its fifth decade, the sale by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society is the place for plants, books and advice.

**To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) • \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) Add a photo for your event for only \$25**

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

**Legals:**  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

**Obituaries:**  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

**Calendar:**  
[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR  
FRIDAY’S EDITION



# FOOD

From previous page

different producers. The tasting is open only to people old enough to drink legally, of course.

## Apple harvest festival

Happy Girl Kitchen will celebrate its 9th anniversary with music, food, good friends — and apple cider pressing. Harkening back to the days of owners Todd and Jordan Champagne's time living near an abandoned apple orchard in Aromas, the celebration involves inviting friends and neighbors to help harvest apples and press fresh cider.

This year's party will take place at Happy Girl's location at 173 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove Sept. 29 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

"All ages are welcome, and it truly will be the best cider you have ever had," they say.

Also coming up at Happy Girl, which produces jams, pickles and other preserved foods, has a café, and holds classes showing others who to make their own, the "Making Amazing Jams" class will be held Sept. 25 from 5 to 8 p.m. and costs \$95 per person, and "Preserving Tomatoes" will take place Sept. 27, also from 5 to 8 p.m. for \$95.

For more details and to reserve, visit [www.happygirlkitchen.com](http://www.happygirlkitchen.com).

# Film fest celebrates wildlands, raises \$\$ for conservation

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

PRESENTING SHORT films that call attention to environmental issues impacting wildlands around the world — and raising money for conservation efforts in Big Sur — the 6th annual Wild and Scenic Film Festival comes to Golden State Theatre in Monterey Saturday, Sept. 22.

The event, which is sponsored by the nonprofit Ventana Wilderness Alliance, is a one-day version of a larger four-day festival that Nevada City hosts each year.

Actress Daryl Hannah gave the festival a shout-out, calling it "an event that not only entertains, but actually inspires participants to make this world a better place."

This year's lineup features 10 short films, including "Our Past, Present and Future," an eight-minute piece by Erik Gandolfi about Big Sur's backcountry. Also featured are "Wild Owyhee," which looks at the wildlands of Southeastern Oregon; "Return from Desolation," which visits a remote canyon in Utah, and "Canis Lupus Colorado," which examines the legacy of wolves in America's most mountainous state. Another film, "Lost in Light," delves into how light pollution diminishes our view of the night sky.

Besides providing a platform to share a mix of short films, the festival showcases the nonprofit Ventana Wilderness Alliance, whose volunteers restore and rehabilitate trails in the Big Sur backcountry.

Showtime is 7 p.m. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Tickets are \$25. Call (831) 423-3191 or visit [ventanawild.org](http://ventanawild.org).

# Sportsfest Saturday at Del Monte Beach

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WITH THE theme of "Healthy People, Healthy Oceans," Monterey Bay Sportsfest returns to Del Monte Beach for the fifth year Sept. 22-23, with numerous athletic competitions, games and activities for kids, a free movie Saturday night and other entertainment.

Open water swimming, paddle boarding, tests of strength, beach volleyball, relay races and other athletic competitions — including some just for children — take place throughout the weekend.

The fest's mission involves more than athletics, however. "Participants and spectators will be inspired to care for the ocean as they directly connect to it through the athletic events in and adjacent to the sea, and through interaction with the educational and conservation resources available at our two-day 'Healthy People, Healthy Oceans' Expo," organizers say. Yoga on the beach, a kids' sandcastle contest, face painting, and free screenings of "One Breath" and "Living Sea" are all on tap for the fest, too.

For more details, visit [www.montereybeachsf.com](http://www.montereybeachsf.com).

Monterey reads The Pine Cone

**PLAN YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY NOW AT THE NEW MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER!**

- Parties of any size!
- Tables/chairs/linens included!
- Dance floor included!
- In house catering!
- Reduced room rental!
- Complimentary toast upon arrival!
- Perfect downtown Monterey location!
- Hotels within walking distance!

*We have everything you need for the best holiday party ever!*  
*Let us plan your party for you!*

Contact Paige Smith  
[psmith@monterey.org](mailto:psmith@monterey.org) | 831-646-6988

MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

**POTSTOP @ J&S Surplus**

Pottery, Plants, Talavera, Statuary, Garden Art, Fountains, and so much more!

Open Tuesday-Sunday  
Moss Landing

**831-768-7557**

[www.potstopml.com](http://www.potstopml.com)

**Come & see NEW LOCATION 1956 HWY 1 Moss Landing**

**Health & Vitality Speaker Series**

**No-Cost Legal Representation for Seniors**

Presented by  
**Legal Services for Seniors**

**Tuesday, September 25, 2:00-3:30 pm**

**The Park Lane Vista Lounge**  
**200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey**

Join us as Reena Shah, a Legal Services for Seniors Legal Advocate informs us about general legal services available to seniors. She will focus on:

- Wills
- Advance Health Care Directives
- Springing Powers of Attorney
- Landlord/Tenant Law
- Guardianships
- Consumer Law

Legal Services for Seniors is a non-profit law firm, providing legal service for free to seniors 60 years of age and above. They have an office in Salinas 9-5, M-F as well as outreach to the rural parts of Salinas Valley, the Peninsula and North County. They help 2,200-2,500 seniors a year with direct, confidential and free legal assistance.

**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

THE PARK LANE  
RCFE #275294322

VNA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION & HOSPICE  
CARING FOR YOU AT HOME SINCE 1951

CENTRAL COAST SENIOR SERVICES INC.  
CA LICENSE # 274700016

Legal Services for Seniors

Community Education for Aging Adults, Family Caregivers and the Professionals who serve them

**PUBLIC NOTICES**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181868

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HOLMANS HOOK N HAUL, 3450 Fisher Place, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): NELSON DANIEL HOLMAN, 3450 Fisher Place, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Nelson Daniel Holman  
Sept. 19, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC924)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181839

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE GENERAL, 120 General Stillwell, Ste. 110, Marina, CA 93933.**  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 802, Carmel, CA 93921  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: DAMETRA ENTERPRISES INC., 120 General Stillwell, Ste. 110, Marina, CA 93933.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: Delaware.  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Bashar Al Sneeh, President  
Aug. 23, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC927)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181771

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TRIO CARMEL, E/S Dolores Btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: TAMMIE WARD & ASSOCIATES INC., 24736 Dolores Street, Carmel, CA 93923.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Tammie Renee Ward, President  
Sept. 6, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC927)

# SPCA warns of scammers

THE SPCA for Monterey County is urging Monterey Peninsula residents to “be cautious” about solicitors going door-to-door requesting money in the name of the “local humane society.”

“These fundraisers are not being performed on behalf of the SPCA, and it appears they are fraudulent,” the SPCA, which does not go door to door soliciting money, said in a press release.

The reports received by the SPCA were from Monterey and Pacific Grove, according to the nonprofit.

“All the instances took place this week,” the SPCA said. “The solicitors told residents they were fundraising for the local humane society and asked for donations to end puppy mills. One solicitor was wearing a fake badge. Two residents reported the solicitors as demanding and aggressive.”

The SPCA also urged people to call police if solicitors asking for money in the name of the local humane society come to their doors.

# Emergency response volunteers get \$

THE YELLOW Brick Road Foundation donated \$2,000 to the Community Emergency Response Volunteers of the Monterey Peninsula to purchase equipment for a group of Pacific Grove volunteers committed to helping during emergencies and disasters. The cities of Carmel and Pacific Grove have active community emergency response teams trained to help their neighbors and others during major incidents when professional emergency crews are overtaxed.

But disaster response requires maintaining and updating the first-aid and rescue equipment necessary for offering that help — and storing it in convenient and accessible locations — so Yellow Brick Road’s contribution will be used to fund those efforts, according to Sarah Blackstone of CERV.

## Correction

In last week’s article, “Unanimous PUC OKs Desal Plant,” Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Dave Stoldt’s comments were mischaracterized. Stoldt urged the Public Utilities Commission to issue a permit for Cal Am’s desal plant, but also to keep open an application to further develop the Pure Water Monterey project as an interim water supply should the desal plant get held up and Cal Am is in jeopardy of missing a state-imposed milestone for the project.

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

See Sports on 48A

## ART OF MASSAGE MASSAGE SERVICE

Now Accepting Clients to our NEW Carmel Location  
Mobile Service Also Available

*“I stand most of the day. Eric does such a great job of getting out all of the knots.” -Diane, business owner*

Mention this ad and receive

**15% OFF**

\*offer expires on Sept. 30th

831-210-8864

## PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

# Neighborhoods are for Neighbors



Help us protect and preserve the character of our residential neighborhoods.

Limiting short-term vacation rentals (STRs) will reduce the cost of rental properties and free up workforce housing needed for contributing members of our community; our teachers, nurses and public safety providers.

Since 82% of STRs owners live out of town, money earned from these properties overwhelmingly leaks out of Pacific Grove.

Monterey and Carmel totally prohibit STRs for the benefit of their residents.

STRs impact Pacific Grove’s iconic establishments, especially the small inns and lodges that provide substantial amount of income to the City.

[pacificgrove.org](http://pacificgrove.org)

831.373.3304

## Looking for a Soul Mate

Overlooked because she’s shy with strangers, Vanna is a 2-year-old brown tabby that would love a chance to get to know you. A kind and patient adopter will enjoy Vanna’s gentle, playful and affectionate companionship. Are you the cat lover Vanna has been waiting for?



Sponsor an ad! Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information!

AFRP Adoption Center  
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove  
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove  
Petco at Del Monte Center  
Pet Food Express in Carmel

**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS  
RESCUE PROJECT

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)  
831-333-0722

## Welcoming New Customers



- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
- Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare  
*\*In-stock inventory*

Over 100 Years of Service  
Still Locally Owned & Operated

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
831.624.3819  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

## B. Real WOMEN’S APPAREL

# KINROSS

## Trunk Show

Please join us for a special preview of the

Fall/Winter  
2018 Collection

September 27,28 and 29, 10am-5pm

Lincoln Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel  
(831) 624-2425



# Editorial

## Critical moment for Martins Beach

IN CASE you haven't noticed, the United States Supreme Court has been in the news a lot lately. Something about a new judge, an accusation of sexual assault, and the mid-term elections. We'll have to look into that.

In the meantime, we'd like to draw your attention to next Thursday, when the eight sitting justices on the High Court will hold their first conference to start deciding which cases they'll accept for the new term.

Brett Kavanaugh isn't on the court yet, of course, and he may not get there anytime soon. But one of the cases the court may decide to take offers a powerful example of why the stakes are so high in his confirmation hearings, how the Supreme Court's power can affect so many aspects of American life, and even why the court is there in the first place.

The case is Martins Beach vs. Surfrider, which pits the private property rights of a Silicon Valley venture capitalist against the regulatory power of state and local government.

In a nutshell, the businessman, Vinod Khosla, owns an 89-acre piece of ocean-front property a few miles south of Half Moon Bay which many people would like to visit. If the property had been closed to the public all these years, there'd be no question that Khosla has the right to tell them to keep off his land. Because a previous owner had for many years opened the property to the public on a paid-admission basis, San Mateo County and the California Coastal Commission have told Khosla he must continue to let the public use his property, known as Martins Beach, unless he gets a permit to stop.

As far as we can tell, this novel argument — that the owner of a business offering a highly desirable service or amenity cannot close it down without the government's OK — has never been tested in court before. So unusual is the governmental power claimed in the case, there isn't even a conflict among various lower courts about whether it's valid. It seems that not even the take-no-prisoners coastal commission has ever tried to tell a private business it could not stop operating.

Usually, a legal issue which is so new doesn't make it to the Supreme Court until it's been thoroughly vetted. But Khosla says the right he has at stake — deciding who can come on his land — is so fundamental, the Supreme Court should step in to protect it.

And that's where Brett Kavanaugh comes in. Because he's been nominated by a Republican, and because of the legal philosophy espoused in his legal writings over the years, it's assumed he'll be on Khosla's side, along with the other four Republican-nominated justices on the court, in telling the coastal commission and San Mateo County their power to regulate private property doesn't extend to forcing someone to keep his property open to the public. Meanwhile, the four Democrats will presumably side with the coastal commission and San Mateo County, and tell Khosla his beach must be kept open.

This dispute goes to the very heart of the basic political divide in this country, with Republicans usually trying to protect personal liberty, Democrats often in favor of a more powerful central government, and the Supreme Court in between them.

Nobody mentioned Martins Beach during the Kavanaugh confirmation hearings, but it was right there in the room, just the same.

## BEST of BATES



“Whaddaya mean, Carmel has no night life. Carmel has a lot of night life. We’ve got cats, rats, raccoons ....”

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Architect's son on Mehdipour

Dear Editor

With regard to the article last week on the Mehdipour-Connell House.

When Arthur Connell and his wife hired my father to design their home in the late 1950's, they were attracted to a philosophy of architecture that respected the neighborhood, respected the surrounding environment and respected local rules and regulations. When Ms. Mehdipour acquired the house in 2004 from the Mettlers, who had lived there happily for many decades, all this changed. If it is costly to return the house to the condition in which she found it, it is due to her own manner of stewardship of this historic building.

The County of Monterey needs to follow the advice of this draft EIR to preserve this building and its pre-Mehdipour environment.

This will set a cautionary precedent for others who, with great financial resources, wish to act with less respect than my father and his sophisticated clients, the Connells.

Raymond Richard Neutra,  
Pacific Grove

### 'Misstatements of fact'

Dear Editor,

The Carmel Pine Cone article on the Mehdipour-Connell house in the Sept. 14 edition, "EIR says Mehdipour's house should be preserved," includes a few misstatements of fact.

In paragraph three, the article states: "At the time (2004), it was not considered historic." This is not true. It was just not officially designated. The Connell House has been important since it was built in 1958 because it was designed by world-renowned architect, Richard Neutra.

Historian Dr. Anthony Kirk, who Ms. Mehdipour hired in 2010 when she applied to demolish it, informed her of its historic importance. State and federal laws do not require any official designation for buildings to be considered historic resources. No one should be surprised that the EIR concludes the Connell House should be preserved.

Your article says that the draft EIR concludes that preserving the "dilapidated" (your word; not in the EIR) house is the "environmentally superior alternative." This seems to imply that the house was dilapidated when Mehdipour acquired it. How could she rent it

See LETTERS page 14A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ..... Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- Real estate classifieds ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design & Obituaries ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 38 • September 21, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# Reluctant fashion model becomes a role model for social entrepreneurs

DURING LAST month's West End Celebration in Sand City, Kierstyn Berlin strutted a catwalk wearing clothing that was as much performance art as it was fashion, and the show she participated in had a higher purpose, too: raising money for a good cause.

The event, "Awaken," was the most recent production by Community Palette, an organization Berlin founded in 2013 to help local nonprofits. This year, proceeds benefited the Sand City Arts Committee. The elaborate

and began taking classes at the local junior college and setting her sights on getting into UC Berkeley to study architecture.

"I've always been interested in space, structure, design," she said. "And I see architecture as the ultimate art form. Spatial relationships are so important to how we live."

But soon after arriving in Hollywood, Berlin was approached by a persuasive modeling agent. She signed on because she knew modeling would be a way to pay the bills. The jobs were frequent and steady.

"I loved fashion and design," she said, "but modeling is such an exploitive industry. I watched the dynamic of it, and it rubbed me the wrong way. I didn't want to be part

of it. I returned my attention to architecture."

But her path took a turn when she got married, and soon had two children.

"I wanted children, and I stayed home with the kids — it fit my desire for traditional family values," she said. "I was back in Carmel, living an idyllic life, with two kids, nice cars and a house on Carmel Point."

But then came a divorce and the Great Recession. She went back to work and back to school, earning her degree in environmental psychology, with a senior thesis on design. And at the Academy of Art in San Francisco, she was asked to help design a community center. The concept she came up with included a "mandala" — a circular form with a central shared space.

## 'Larger than myself'

That project, she says, is where the concept for Community Palette came from. As she continued to accept larger, more complex yet creative architectural design projects, she was honing her skills and her vision for what she calls "community engagement."

Back on the Monterey Peninsula, Berlin worked on a project on Cannery Row, and began hosting fundraisers to support for local individuals and organizations in need, such as victims of local wildfires.

"This whole spiritual awakening was happening, and I was channeling something that was larger than myself," she said.

Berlin continues to work in architectural design as an independent consultant but has also found a way to put creativity into action for public benefit.

"We'll always have a fashion show because people love them," she said. "Yet I'd like to see our work evolve into something the community needs. I'd love for people to submit ideas for ways to make a difference. We could get behind that and paint a whole different kind of Community Palette."

*Know someone whose life of accomplishment or adventure would make interesting reading? Please suggest them for Great Lives by emailing [elaine@carmel-pinecone.com](mailto:elaine@carmel-pinecone.com).*

## Great Lives

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

production involved not only clothing designers, but aerialists, dancers and musicians.

Berlin's involvement was also multifaceted. Growing up, the last thing she ever considered becoming was a fashion model. She was pretty, with long limbs, bright eyes and dark, curly hair, and while she was raised in Carmel and Pebble Beach, her family wasn't what you'd call conventional.

### Not about the Joneses

Most of the time, Berlin was outdoors, wearing hand-me-down or handmade clothes. Her parents put a roof over her head and food on her plate, but liked recycled furniture and used cars, and valued spirituality more than social acceptance. And Berlin was on the same page.

"As a kid, I wasn't into keeping up with the Joneses any more than my parents were," she said. "I also had issues with my body image. I was this tall, gangly thing who hid myself in baggy men's clothing."

Eventually she started sewing and designing her own clothes — the beginning of a process she calls "structuring my own identity."

When one of her childhood friends moved to Southern California with hopes of becoming a model and an actress, Berlin went with her, mostly just to get out of town and try something new.

She didn't like having her picture taken,



PHOTO/PATRICE WARD

They wanted her to be a model, but Kierstyn Bachmann-Berlin had her heart set on architecture, design and community service.

# Turning adversity into platinum prints

SOMEWHERE IN her iPhone, Rachael Short has a photograph of herself as a 3-year-old holding a camera. Maybe that's really where it all started, she muses.

When she was 12, her father, Scott Short, gave her a Canon AT-1 35mm camera, which she mostly used to shoot pictures of teammates on her Carmel Valley swim team. Four years later, at 16, she was already shooting

Short's own photos, a 20-year retrospective of her work.

"I just finished doing a lecture about it at the Center for Photographic Art, and it made me feel old," said Short. "Have I really been doing it for that long?"

Artistic leanings might be part of her DNA. Her younger brother, Alex, was a relentless sketcher growing up and just graduated from

Cal Poly with a degree in architecture. Her mother, Katherine Jenkins, is a painter of still life and landscapes. Her great-great-grandmother on her father's side, Jessie Francis Short, painted in Carmel

in the early 1900s in a studio at Dolores and Seventh, where El Paseo Court is now. Her art was part of a group show at the M.H. de Young Museum in San Francisco.

"I'm fifth-generation Carmel, and right now I'm living in a house — my great-aunt's property (near downtown) — that's been in our family for 100 years," she said. "I have my great-great-grandmother's painting of the Carmel Mission, with Point Lobos in the background, and some of her other watercolors in my house today."

### Very special prints

Paralysis from the accident left Short with very minimal movement in her upper body, which essentially put her beloved film cameras on the shelf, but it didn't derail her career.

"I'm shooting now with my iPhone," she explained. Her images are turned into negatives on a digital printer, which Kim Weston uses to make platinum prints.

"It's a challenge to get the iPhone to work for me in a way my film cameras did, but, on the other hand, shooting with an iPhone has also simplified everything. It's probably allowed me to focus my vision a little bit more," said Short, who also says her mobility issues

## Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

some of the black-and-white images she displays today at Gallery Exposed, her own space on San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh.

"I got special permission to take the photography class at Carmel High as a sophomore, which allowed me to work in their darkroom for three years," said Short (Class of 2000), who moved to Santa Barbara after graduation to study at Brooks Institute of Photography.

"I definitely don't consider myself to be self-taught. I've had a lot of great teachers along the way at Carmel High, and Brooks, and now back here at home," she said. "Kim Weston has been a huge influence on me, and he's actually making my prints for me now, which is pretty amazing. I feel very spoiled!"

Short hasn't been able to do her own work in a darkroom since she was injured in an automobile accident on Halloween night in 2010, a crash that left her paralyzed, a quadriplegic, at age 28.

"I miss it," she said of the hours she spent working on her own prints. "But there are a lot of things I miss. I've just got to move forward."

The walls of her Carmel Square gallery — which is open from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturdays, and by appointment — are adorned entirely with



PHOTO/DANIELLA MURO

Photographer Rachael Short may not be able to walk, but she has perfected the art of taking photos with an iPhone and turning them into fine art prints.

Open Saturday 1-3PM

SANTA FE 3 NE OF  
MOUNTAIN VIEW

3 bed, 3 bath, Great Location  
and Value, Ocean Views  
\$1,625,000

CarmelSunburstCottage.com



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
CalDRE #00904451



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
CalDRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN  
www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



ADAM MONIZ  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com  
CalDRE #01885594

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# ARCH

From page 6A

While the historic resources board clearly supported the idea of getting rid of the trees in order to showcase the arch, that was not part of the proposal, so members couldn't do much more than talk about it.

The significance of Greene and the memorial "eclipse anything having to do with any tree," board member Thomas Hood said.

"To me, this is about the monument, not about the trees. We have enough trees in town," he added.

Member Lynn Mombosse echoed that sentiment, saying she would like to see the monument "the way it was supposed to be," with its stepped base, now covered with dirt, fully exposed, and no vegetation around it.

"That's not on the agenda tonight, but it's something worth exploring," said chair Erik Dyar, and the board unanimously approved the proposal to replace the stones.

### More funds coming in

After the meeting, resident Ian Martin, who is also part of the group, told The Pine Cone the Friends received a \$5,000 grant from the Opportunity Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County this week, and also raised enough through GoFundMe to match a promised \$2,000 federal taxpayer grant awarded to restore the arch in honor of the centennial of the end of World War I.

"All told, we're nearly at \$13,000 toward our \$20,500 goal, not including the \$3,000 that is in the capital improvement budget for repairing the memorial," Martin said. With a goal of \$10,000, the GoFundMe total was \$2,170 as of Thursday.

# SHORT

From previous page

sometimes don't allow her to get as close to her subjects as she'd like to be.

Short suspects that her eye for photography evolved during her childhood. She grew up on Tassajara Road in Carmel Valley, an hour inland, and remembers spending hours riding to and from Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"Of course, there weren't any iPhones or iPads in those days, so I looked at the scenery — the beautiful scenery — and the clouds in the sky," she said. "I really think that influenced me, made me see things a little bit differently.

"What catches my eye first is the light, which has to be right," Short said. "And I also notice shapes, textures, contrast, shadows, composition..."

She credits Carmel High (where she

served as class president) not only for sparking a lifelong interest in photography, but also in anatomy and physiology. At one point, she considered a career in occupational therapy or physical therapy.

"That's a bit ironic today, because physical therapy and photography are the two things I do every day," she said. "I exercise about four hours every day, standing, stretching, doing arm exercises ... if I sit in this wheelchair for two hours, I'll go home and feel pretty stiff."

Short said her art played a big role in her recovery after the accident, and continues to be therapy for her today.

"It's wonderful that I was able to continue with it," she said. "It's something that didn't get taken away from me, and it's something else to think about."

Images of her work and more information can be found online at [rachaelsshort.com](http://rachaelsshort.com).

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at [scribelau-reate@gmail.com](mailto:scribelau-reate@gmail.com).

## KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904

Still family owned and operated.

**Tom Gladney**  
Owner - Boss Man  
46 Years Experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County  
**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

## CRA plans voter forum for Sept. 27

THE CARMEL Residents Association will hold a Q&A with the candidates for the offices of mayor and city council in Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center Thursday, Sept. 27, from 7 to 9 p.m.

Running for mayor are incumbent Steve Dallas and challengers Dave Potter and Gene Hughes, while candidates for city council include incumbents Carolyn Hardy and Carrie Theis, and challenger Jeff Baron.

The candidates will make opening state-

ments and respond to written questions presented by the event's usual moderator, outgoing Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo.

The forum, which is the CRA's 15th, is free and open to the public, who will have the opportunity to submit written questions. Carpenter Hall is located at Mission and Ninth.

The Carmel Pine Cone will also have a forum for mayoral and council candidates Oct. 15 at 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# WATER MATTERS

## STEELHEAD RESCUE TEAM



### IN 2018, DISTRICT STAFF SAVED THOUSANDS OF THREATENED FISH

As Carmel River dries during the summer, fish get stranded  
Steelhead were rescued and released back into the river  
81% of fish were tagged to monitor movements  
Over 4,800 fish rescued this season



For more info on the Steelhead Rescue Team visit: [MPWMD.net](http://MPWMD.net)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

## FESTIVAL

From page 16A

Speakers must fulfill certain requirements. Candidates are thoroughly screened, having to submit one or two videos presentations they have given. Some are auditioned via TED talks they have given that are available online. An author could have written the biggest best seller of the year but would be turned down to speak if he couldn't express his thoughts in a congenial and lucid manner.

The student portion of the festival has also been a part of it since its inception. It takes place at Santa Catalina School, where approximately 2,000 students will hear festival speakers at special presentations. Among the more popular speakers is Trish Tillman, director of the Artistic Learning Department at California Shakespeare Theater, and her 30-second presentations of a complete Shakespeare play. Tillman boils down a play such as "Romeo and Juliet," into a one-page script complete with all the major events and characters. She divides students into two competitive teams to see which can recite their parts in as close to 30 seconds as possible. In a radio interview, she described how the students become engaged by cheering for their team.

"Shakespeare plays are stories, and kids respond to stories," she said.

Also speaking to the students will be Clark Kent Apuada, an 11-year old from Salinas who's nicknamed Superman, not only because of his name, but because he smashed a record belonging to Olympic legend Michael Phelps which had stood for 23 years. The youngster finished the 100-meter butterfly at a swim championship in July with a time of 1 minute, 9.38 seconds, more than a second faster than Phelps did at the same age.

While this year's Authors and Ideas Festival is sold out, complete information is available at [www.pbaif.com](http://www.pbaif.com).

## SETTLE

From page 3A

wrong location. In a separate instance, Payton "confronted a group on Carmel Beach and tried to order them to disburse because they did not have a permit, even though she was not a code enforcement officer."

Carmel maintains it had "legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for ending" Payton's employment. "The city's decision was not based on race or sex, and there was no harassment," court documents say.

The settlement statement indicates that Payton in 2015 first demanded \$100,000 from the city, before upping the amount in July to \$250,000, "plus apologies and a list of non-monetary concessions." It doesn't say when Payton demanded \$500,000, but the city then offered her \$250 to settle the complaint.

## VAN

From page 5A

seeing the trash-filled Toyota with torn-out seats, spray-painted windows, and other damage, was "surreal."

"The police had warned us drugs were found in it, and that they tried to get all of the needles, but opening the glove box and having needles pour out really made it real for us," she explained. "We started to try to go through it to see if any of our belongings were in it; however, once we found needles, we stopped and cut our losses."

Because there was no guarantee from police that there weren't any more drugs in the van, for the safety of their three children, the Travailles decided to relinquish it, and it's being assessed by their insurance adjuster.

"We're in the process of finding a new car," Tracy Travaille said.

### PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME

#### DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital.

We are excited to welcome Dr. Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey starting August 2018!



PET SPECIALISTS  
EMERGENCY +

Your complete **24-hour emergency** and full-service specialty hospital.

**Surgery - Internal Medicine -  
Dermatology - Cardiology - Oncology  
ICU and Emergency Care**

Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA  
831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) | [www.ThePetSpecialists.com](http://www.ThePetSpecialists.com)



## Law Office of Sara Senger

29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law

Wills and Trusts

Special Needs Trusts



*I will make home and hospital visits*

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey  
(831) 646-5424 | [sgsenger@att.net](mailto:sgsenger@att.net)

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

## STEVENSON SCHOOL

*where you belong*

You are invited to visit our campuses to experience Stevenson's distinct program and environment.

#### Upper Division

Grades 9–12, Day & Boarding  
3152 Forest Lake Road  
Pebble Beach

#### PREVIEW DAY

Mon 10/8, 8:45 am – 2 pm

#### OPEN HOUSE

Sat 12/1, 8:30 am – 3 pm  
Interviews scheduled at registration.

Please RSVP to  
[info@stevensonschool.org](mailto:info@stevensonschool.org)  
or 831-625-8309.

#### Lower & Middle Division

Pre-Kindergarten – Grade 8  
24800 Dolores Street, Carmel

#### PREVIEW DAYS

Wed 11/7, 8:30 – 11 am

Wed 1/16, 8:30 – 11 am

Please RSVP to Sylvia Ishii at  
[sishii@stevensonschool.org](mailto:sishii@stevensonschool.org)  
or 831-574-4607.

Admission & Financial Aid  
information will be available.



For more details, visit:  
[stevensonschool.org/previews](http://stevensonschool.org/previews)





# ROLEX

## THE YACHT-MASTER II

The ultimate skippers' watch, steeped in yachting competition and performance, featuring an innovative regatta chronograph with a unique programmable countdown. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL YACHT-MASTER II

# FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684



# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

LOCAL WOMEN — REAL SUCCESS

September 21, 2018

## Independent artists discover strength (and beauty) in numbers

By DENNIS TAYLOR

CREATING ART is usually a solitary process, but feedback, support, and validation can be motivators, which is why six local women converged in 2014 to form Salon Jane, a close-knit group of independent professional fine-art photographers, each very different from the others.

In four subsequent years, they have discovered that there is strength in numbers — and in unity — and it reveals itself in various ways.

Their pinnacle so far has been an invitation to display their work as a group at the Monterey Museum of Art's newest exhibition, "Salon Jane: The Ethereal Zone," a show that opened Thursday, Sept. 20, and runs through Nov. 26 (montereyart.org).

The event is part of the museum's 2018 theme of "Year of the Woman," which includes a full slate of exhibitions, lectures, pop-up dinners, tours, workshops and fundraisers with a focus on notable female artists of California.

Salon Jane was the inspiration of Jane Olin, a photographer

and mixed media artist, who found herself longing for a professional relationship with others like herself.

"I had been thinking for a couple of years that I needed to bring together some artists to support one another, and in 2014 I woke up one day and said, 'OK, I'm going to do it — I'm going to act on this inspiration,'" said Olin, who worked previously as a business manager for her husband's medical office and for a commercial photographer. "So I invited my friend Robin Robinson (a fine-art photographer) to come over and we brainstormed."

The idea, said Olin, was to form a small association of talented local female artists for support, feedback, and more brainstorming. They made a list of possible candidates that also included Anna Rheim, Robin Ward, Martha Casanave and Susan Hyde Greene. They met as a group, decided the synergy was good, and Salon Jane was christened.

### 'Adventurous'

"One of the things I've observed about our group is that the personalities are healthy," said Rheim, who also works as a life coach. "We don't have anybody who's needy, insecure, a control freak, wanting to make it all about them ... all those kinds of things that can be a hindrance."

Said Greene, "We're not competitive. I think each of us has a unique vision, and we're confident in that vision. We're not looking to get ideas from each other, but I also think certain things naturally spill over just because we're together. We're like sisters."

Olin, who grew up playing in the forests of Puget Sound, learned to take pictures from students and assistants of Ansel Adams, and from taking multiple workshops with other well-known photographers.

She had a 25-year career as a commercial photographer, during which she became increasingly adventurous in the darkroom, spraying, dripping, or painting chemicals onto pho-

See ARTISTS page 44A



The works of the all-woman Salon Jane are being featured at Monterey Museum of Art. From left to right, the artists are: Robin V. Robinson, Jane Olin (leaning on table), Robin Ward on ladder, Martha Casanave (with shutter release in hand), Susan Hyde Greene and Anna Rheim. The women support each others' creative efforts and have formed close friendships.

PHOTO/MARTHA CASANAVER

#1 TEAM

CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL  
**CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP**

JESSICA CANNING

831.238.5535

Jessica@CanningProperties.com

DRE# 01920034

ELLEN KRAUSSE

831.204.2204

Ellen@CanningProperties.com

DRE# 02046046

NATALIE PITSCHKE

831.521.7363

Natalie@CanningProperties.com

DRE# 02041776



*Work with a team; Work with the best.*

2018 IS A BANNER YEAR WITH 33 SALES TOTALING OVER \$110.7M SO FAR.

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CanningProperties.com

# Where creativity meets spreadsheets, you'll find Liza Horvath

By ELAINE HESSER

HOW DO you feel about handling money? If you're like many people, it's fun to do sometimes, like in the checkout line at Hedi's, with an armload of shoes. Other times, it's less fun — like when the property taxes come due, the water bill jumps despite your new habit of bathing in a gravy boat, or you decide to forgo that stylish dining room table because you're saving for a bigger home.

Now, add to that the other of life's certainties — death — and you have an unparalleled recipe for fiscal discombobulation. That's where Liza Horvath comes in. Or, more precisely, she'd like to come in before all of the messes and confusion involved with estates and families get started in the first place.

Since even someone of Horvath's estimable financial acuity doesn't have a time machine, timing is everything when it comes to estate planning. Her role as President and CEO of Monterey Trust Management, the business she founded in 2012, is to guide her nine-person team in managing people's trusts.

Horvath explained that estate planning is done by attorneys who specialize in that area, but her company functions as a professional trustee or executor for families and individuals, and occasionally, their pets. (Someone has to manage all the residuals the critters in Sandy Claws receive for the rights to their stories.)

According to the Professional Fiduciary Association of California, a licensed fiduciary like Horvath can act as the

trustee or executor of an estate, a guardian, a conservator for someone who's incapacitated, or fill many other roles.

The organization wrote on its website that, "A fiduciary seeks to support mental and emotional well-being; reduce the stress of changing circumstances or unexpected events; and, most importantly, help each client, and their families, enjoy a fulfilling life."

It's something for which Horvath's background prepared her well. She's strong and unafraid to go after what she wants. She largely credits her nerve to her mother, who fled Communist Russia only to be caught later in the World War-II bombing of Berlin by the Allies. Fortunately, her mother had a relative in the United States and was able to move here.

### A job that evolves

Horvath's father was also Russian, and was an intelligence officer in the Army. The family moved around a fair bit, but, Horvath said, "Mom always created a really stable environment and a good foundation for us." She eventually ended up teaching Russian at DLI.

Even before she started college, Horvath worked for New York Life Insurance, back when people bought plans to help pay what was then called the "death tax" on their estates. While studying for her bachelor's in business administration from the University of Hawaii, Horvath worked as a paralegal



Liza Horvath's attention to detail, ability to wade through perilous emotional waters and her understanding of the intricacies of finances make clients feel secure as they plan for the end of life.

with attorneys who did tax and estate planning. She thought about returning to California and getting her law degree, but she had a hard time finding a job in San Francisco. She worked in the victim-witness program in Tuolumne County, and then in banking.

"Trust departments in banks are very personal. You deal with a lot of people later in life and with their families after death," she said. "I never realized all of that was that complicated."

Surprisingly, Horvath said her work requires a lot of creativity — not a trait one normally associates with good financial management. "The job continually evolves. There's always new stuff in the trust world. You have to come up with creative ways to help people."

Unexpected aspects of her firm's work have included helping a beneficiary who was an addict to find treatment, and raising red flags when she sees her clients may be victimized by scammers. And then there are the pets.

### Rewarding

The day The Pine Cone stopped by for the interview, a client's dog was hanging out with Horvath, waiting patiently for the day its owner might be able to take care of it again. She also mentioned that she'd seen at least one trust that would allow a person's cat to be cared for in its own home until a new owner and living situation could be found.

And of course, she and her employees have sat in their shares of awkward family meetings, where decades-long conflicts can erupt afresh. "Sometimes it's rewarding, and sometimes, it's just frustrating and sad," she said.

Horvath stays sharp by taking courses, including becoming a mediator through Monterey College of Law in 2010. Now, she's an adjunct instructor there, teaching a once-weekly required course in business law, tax and finance. "I like the

**3D** MONTEREY'S FIRST  
TOMOSYNTHESIS (MAMMOGRAM)  
**ONLY AT THE**  
MAMMOGRAPHY CENTER OF MONTEREY.

Breakthrough technology that detects

**41%**

more invasive breast cancers

The choice is yours... **ASK FOR IT!!!**

**THE MAMMOGRAPHY  
CENTER OF MONTEREY**  
29 years serving the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 373-8932  
700 Cass Street, Monterey, CA  
MammographyMonterey.com

## CAROLE R. FORD



Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®, is President and CEO of Ford Financial Group. She has over 30 years of experience in managing clients' financial and investment needs. Carole holds a Certified Financial Planning designation and a Master's degree in Wealth Management from the College of Financial Planning. Much of her practice includes helping individuals who are single, divorced or have become widowed. Carole's focus is to make sure the client is empowered and educated on the process of holistic financial planning.

Carole R. Ford is a Registered Principal with and securities offered through LPL Financial Member FINRA/SIPC. Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a registered investment advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial.



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

Call today to  
schedule a  
complimentary  
initial consultation  
in our new office!  
P: 831-574-8350



126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 208, Carmel, CA 93623  
www.fordfg.com | info@fordfg.com

# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

## The Women Attorneys of Noland Hamerly Etienne & Hoss

### Her walk through grief blazed a trail for others

By SALLY BAHO

JUDY TATELBAUM was born in Rochester, N. Y. Her father was an OB/GYN and she learned about service from a young age — his patients came first.

“If we went anywhere and he was called, he went,” Tattelbaum said. “I don’t know if my mother ever got a whole party with him.”

During her senior year of high school, at the age of 17, her 20-year-old brother was killed in a car accident and the grief was overwhelming. “I never got over it,” she said. “There wasn’t any therapy or anything in those days.”

She wanted to be a writer ever since she can remember, but gave up that dream after a teacher discouraged her in college. Her father wanted her to be a psychiatrist, but she didn’t want to take that long to start working with people. She was “hot to trot” and earned her undergraduate degree from Syracuse in three years, graduating cum laude before attending Simmons College of Social Work in Boston. She worked for a couple years at a psychiatric institute, until a back injury caused her to stop.

#### Two suitcases

She moved back to New York on a whim and decided she wanted a job at the Payne Whitney Clinic, a prestigious psychiatric facility in New York City.

“I walked in and spoke to the director, asking her for a job,” she said. She was told no



Judy Tattelbaum

jobs were available, but Tattelbaum persisted. But she asked for to talk to her anyway, just so they could get to know each other.

“By the end of the conversation the director told me, ‘you’re hired,’” she recalled.

After eight years at the clinic, she heard about a new approach called Gestalt therapy from a psychiatrist and colleague who had just returned from Esalen. “I knew it was right,” she said. “It got people moving right away instead of just talking, like I had been trained to do.”

She wanted to go to a three-month workshop in Big Sur she was told was sold out, but by a combination of bad luck and good fortune — her boyfriend broke up with her and a participant dropped out — she got in. On Jan. 1, 1972, Tattelbaum found her way to Big Sur with two suitcases and a typewriter.

“It was the most wonderful experience and I started dreaming that I would move to California,” she said.

After the workshop, she went back to New York and got rid of all of her things — including a piano and her apartment — and came to stay with a friend in Palo Alto. But she wanted to move to the Monterey Peninsula. In the Monterey Herald, she found an ad for an A-frame house in Carmel Valley with a sunken bathtub.

“Oh my God, that’s my house,” she thought.

See TATELBAUM page 41A



Standing: Lindsey Berg-James, Christine Kemp and Ana Toledo. Seated: Anne Secker and Leslie Finnegan



Five of the 14 Attorneys Practicing Law at Noland Hamerly are Women Specializing in:

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Estate Planning        | Labor & Employment |
| Trust Administration   | Creditor’s Rights  |
| Real Estate & Land Use | Agriculture Law    |
| Civil Litigation       | Construction       |
| Personal Injury        | Public Agencies    |

470 Camino El Estero  
Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.3622

333 Salinas Street  
Salinas, CA 93901 831.424.1414

[nheh.com](http://nheh.com)

**NOLAND  
HAMERLY  
ETIENNE  
HOSS**

Attorneys at Law

Compass proudly recognizes these women in business and their embracement of the Compass Entrepreneurship Principles.

**1 Dream big. 2 Move fast. 3 Learn from reality. 4 Be Solutions-driven. 5 Obsess about opportunity. 6 Collaborate without ego. 7 Maximize your strengths. 8 Bounce back with passion.**

**#1 Individual Female Realtor in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Based on 2017 Sales Dollar Volume



**Dana Bambace**  
831.224.6353  
dana.bambace@compass.com  
DRE 01731448



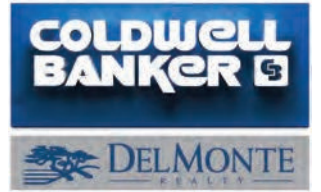
**Melissa Radowicz**  
831.320.7961  
melissa.radowicz@compass.com  
DRE 01316691

# TOP 15 WOMEN IN BUSINESS

## at COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

### CONNECTIONS THAT COUNT

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty provides an unparalleled fusion of local expertise and global power. Listing your home with a Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate means a superior level of personal attention, discretion and marketing reach, all targeted toward one goal: placing your property in the hands of its next owner.



## LUCIE CAMPOS

### SOCIETY OF EXCELLENCE

As a REALTOR® and member of the Coldwell Banker Society of Excellence, I want you to know what working with me means; it means commitment to 100% satisfaction for you, my clients.

Of all the praise, awards, and accolades that Lucie Campos has received in her career: Coldwell Banker's #1 female REALTOR® on the Monterey Peninsula for the last 14 years, top 1% of Coldwell Banker real estate agents world-wide, International President's Elite and sold over 70 million in real estate on the Monterey Peninsula in 2017, what she is most proud of is her Five Star Ratings with her clients for her extraordinary Client Care including responsiveness, local knowledge, process expertise, and negotiation skills. She is #1 with her clients. Just ask them.

831.596.6118 • [mamalu369@aol.com](mailto:mamalu369@aol.com)

[LucieCampos.com](http://LucieCampos.com) • CalRE#01345594

## KIM DiBENEDETTO

Kim DiBenedetto has been the top producing agent in the exclusive Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker office since 2016. She's been the recipient of the Rookie of the Year and International President's Circle awards, the Distinguished Service Award from the Monterey County Association of REALTORS®, and the Entrepreneur of the Year award from the Monterey Women's Council of REALTORS®. Kim believes in giving back

to her community and is now representing the real estate community to Congressman Jimmy Panetta as a Federal Political Coordinator through the National Association of REALTORS®. Outside of real estate, Kim works with several local non-profits including the Hospice Giving Foundation and Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas Festival.



831.601.9559

[kim.dibenedetto@cbnorcal.com](mailto:kim.dibenedetto@cbnorcal.com)

[KimNegotiatesHomes.com](http://KimNegotiatesHomes.com)

CalRE#01278679

## CAROLE HEINRICH

### The Heinrich Team

Carole Strauch Heinrich was raised in Memphis, TN, in a large family with four siblings before she attended the University of Oklahoma. At the university she met her future husband Ben Heinrich and they later moved to Carmel with their son Grant in 1976. Here she worked as a stockbroker and subsequently as a mortgage Broker and in 1987 she achieved the designation Certified Financial Planner®, the highest designation among

financial planners and built an extensive clientele with her easy-going manner and professional attitude. In 1990 Carole started her career as a licensed Realtor and together with her husband built a successful Real Estate business. Her team is consistently in the top 1% of Coldwell Banker Northern California Agents. Ben and Carole enjoy living in Carmel Valley with their rescue dog Puddin', the Heinrich Team mascot.



831.601.9019

[Carole@theheinrichteam.com](mailto:Carole@theheinrichteam.com)

[www.TheHeinrichteam.com](http://www.TheHeinrichteam.com)

CalRE#01069022

# TOP 15 WOMEN IN BUSINESS

at COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

## PRESTIGE • POWER • INTEGRITY

We are proud to recognize the women of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. They are your personal guide, equipped with the right blend of training, tools, experience, and local market insights to help you get into or sell your next home. Start your real estate search with one of our trusted agents today!



**ANNETTE BOGGS**  
831.601.5800  
CalRE#01317801



**JOY WELCH**  
831.214.0105  
CalRE#00902236



**MICHELE HENDERSON**  
831.277.9022  
CalRE#01498609



**YVONNE HUBBARD**  
831.320.6391  
CalRE#01239431



**RANDI GREENE**  
831.869.8325  
CalRE#01511285



**ANN ALBANESE-FREEMAN**  
831.594.5939  
CalRE#01181084



**SHAARON DELSOHN**  
831.262.9201  
CalRE#00976664



**PAT PARRISH**  
831.595.5043  
CalRE#00482216



**SUZANNE PELKEY**  
831.206.3359  
CalRE#01512847



**JACKIE MERAZ**  
831.206.1229  
CalRE#01902628



**JEANNE OSIO**  
831.320.6382  
CalRE#01147233



**PAMELA KING-PERES**  
408.482.6522  
CalRE#01024153



★ **Make your Carmel-by-the-Sea home or business property a star!** It could be the setting for a movie, TV show, commercial or fashion shoot. Contact the Monterey County Film Commissioner, Karen Seppa Nordstrand for more details at [Karen@FilmMonterey.org](mailto:Karen@FilmMonterey.org).

★ **Go to FilmMonterey.org** for marketing opportunities for crew and businesses wanting to be hired by production companies.



"Lights, camera, and economic action" for Carmel-by-the-Sea and Monterey County

**831-646-0910 ★ FilmMonterey.org**

## Death and dying: An important conversation for the living

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

WHEN SHE was 6 years old, Shary Farr says she knew her passion and her life's work would focus on death and dying — more specifically, on how to do it well.

She was so fascinated, even at a very young age, she started reading voraciously about the ways people exit earth — especially the rites and rituals of ancient Egypt, where death was regarded as a rebirth into an afterlife.

What she decided, through reading, studying and experience, is that death, like life, is about love — or should be. And one way to express that love, she says, is to plan for your own demise — a lesson she learned from watching her grandmother prepare for her own death when Farr was in her late 20s.



Shary Farr

### A 'passionate advocate'

Way back in 1980, Farr designed workshops called "Second Growth," for those who were widowed. By 1992, she was a life planning specialist for Hospice of the Central Coast, and by the early 2000s, had helped establish "A Conversation with Life," a program at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula to help people with issues associated with death and dying.

Donna George, R.N., of Elder Care Management of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that works with healthcare for seniors, said of Farr, "She is passionate about being an advocate for those who are making life transi-

tions. This is her life's work."

In 2008, Farr, with Michelle Wilsdon — who has experience as a care coordinator and advisor for seniors — established Partners for Transitions, a business that promotes, through preparation and cooperation with family and friends, a sense of security and well being for clients as they experience the transitions of life.

"What I've learned from working with terminally ill patients is that they get a clarity the rest of us who anticipate a tomorrow haven't learned. What keeps coming up among these patients is they want to be pain free, and they want to have everything in order, including paperwork, relationships and estate plans, so those they love will not have to go through

the frustration of having to find and interpret things."

To make those things happen, said Farr, you need courage, conversation and a comprehensive plan. It is never too early to have those tough conversations and get everything in order, but clearly there is a time when it's too late.

"We all need a life-planning day, usually two weeks after taxes, each and every year, when we make sure our important papers and documents are in order, so we can create choices for our futures, and have what should be an ongoing conversation with those who will be there for us," Farr said.

See FARR page 47A

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone contact [jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com) (831) 274-8590



## NOEL BEUTEL

Broker Associate  
noel@noelbeutel.com  
831.915.0632  
DRE: 00816367

A top-producing real estate agent for over 30 years exclusively to the Monterey Peninsula market, Noel Beutel specializes in the sale and purchase of single-family residences, second homes and vacation getaways at all price levels throughout the Monterey Peninsula.

Clients appreciate Noel's negotiating expertise and her ability to create a comfortable working relationship, which explains why more than 75% of her client base consists of repeat customers and their referrals.

Regardless of swings in the marketplace, Noel has been consistently ranked as a top listing agent and top producer throughout her career in addition to multiple-time recipient of the prestigious Agent of the Year award for several national real estate firms.

Noel, who is a four-time breast cancer survivor, volunteers with several breast cancer support groups in addition to her work with the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

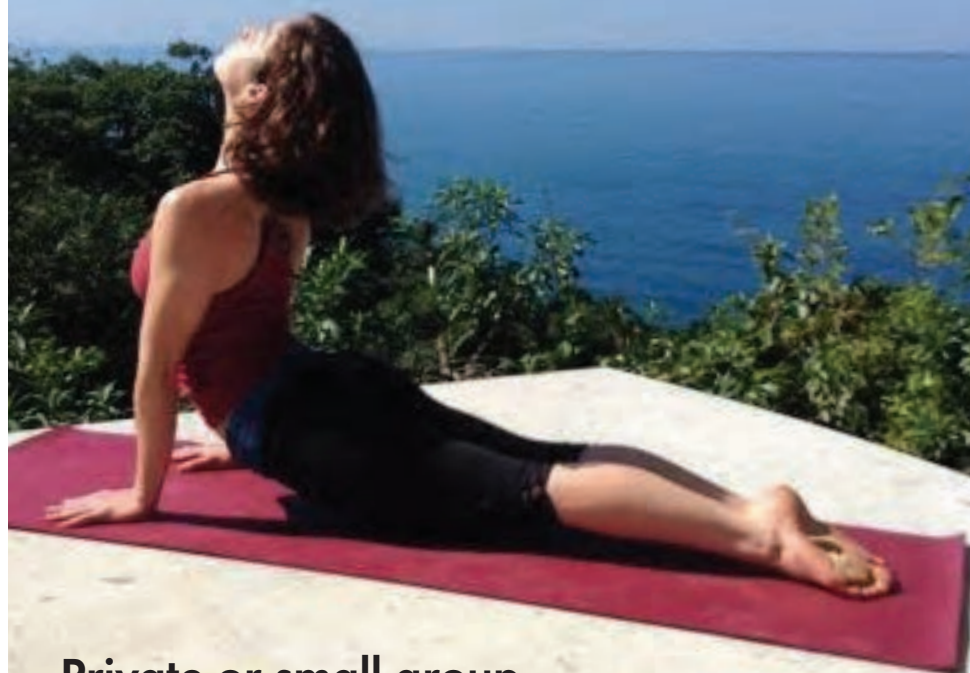
**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## \$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate

182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



**Private or small group classes by appointment**

**Learn to practice without a teacher!**

Contact Hannah at [hannah.thrive@gmail.com](mailto:hannah.thrive@gmail.com)

# Fashion and nachos turned out to be a surprisingly great combo

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SEVEN DAYS a week, Brittani Reid-Bristol departs her Pacific Grove home and strolls down to the rec trail, to wander past the sights that remind her why she lives here. She passes Lovers Point, Hopkins Marine Station, the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Cannery Row and Fisherman's Wharf, before heading up Alvarado Street, until she reaches "Grace," the women's lifestyle boutique she opened two summers ago.

Reid-Bristol devotes her day to the space she created exactly as she imagined, when she conceived of a place she would

name for her husband's grandmother and her great-aunt, Grace. The place is pretty, calm and comfortable, and everything in it is soft, feminine and easy to wear.

"Grace is a very sentimental name for my husband and for me," Reid-Bristol said. "Also, the word has so much meaning

See **GRACE** page 47A



Brittani Reid-Bristol in her downtown Monterey clothing store, Grace, which specializes in what she calls, "approachable women's wear."



## Debora Sanders

Your Central Coast REALTOR®

831.620.2936 • [DeborasandersRealtor.com](http://DeborasandersRealtor.com) • [contact@deborasandersrealtor.com](mailto:contact@deborasandersrealtor.com) • CalBRE# 01966114

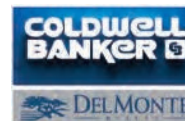
**Productive • Contract Negotiator  
Collaborator • Problem Solver  
Effective Communicator**

Professionalism, a deep understanding of customer service and a strong work ethic drive Debora to be the successful agent you need.

She has a diverse background in Real Estate that includes Residential Lending, Underwriting and REO Asset Management. Over the course of her career, she has led many sales and operational teams and she recognizes that every individual has their own set of needs and perceptions. She makes it her goal to understand, listen and anticipate the needs of her clients.

With years of experience in the business world, Debora has honed important skills in collaboration, negotiation and communication. She is not afraid to tackle difficult transactions and is a strategic thinker with proven integrity, commitment and a drive to succeed!

*~ If you are looking to sell your home, I am here to help. ~*



**"At Pinnacle Bank,  
we stand for women  
in business."**

From our management team and Board of Directors to the professional bankers you'll see in every branch, women play vitally important roles at Pinnacle Bank. We are proud to celebrate diversity in the workplace and honor Women in Business throughout our community.

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito  
and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • [pinnaclebankonline.com](http://pinnaclebankonline.com)

## CAROLE HEINRICH

[www.TheHeinrichTeam.com](http://www.TheHeinrichTeam.com)



Carole Strauch Heinrich was raised in Memphis, TN, in a large family with four siblings before she attended the University of Oklahoma. At the university she met her future husband Ben Heinrich and they later moved to Carmel with their son Grant in 1976. Here she worked as a stockbroker and subsequently as a mortgage Broker and in 1987 she achieved the designation Certified Financial Planner®, the highest designation among financial planners and built an extensive clientele with her easy-going manner and professional attitude. In 1990 Carole started her career as a licensed Realtor and together with her husband built a successful Real Estate business. Her team is consistently in the top 1% of Coldwell Banker Northern California Agents. Ben and Carole enjoy living in Carmel Valley with their rescue dog Puddin', the Heinrich Team mascot.

831.601.9019 • [www.TheHeinrichTeam.com](http://www.TheHeinrichTeam.com)  
Carole@theheinrichteam.com • CalBRE# 01069022




# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

# WINE TASTING

C A R M E L



**SCHEID**  
VINEYARDS  
SAN CARLOS & 7TH | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM





**BLAIR ESTATE**  
Carmel Plaza, Lower Level  
— OPEN DAILY —  
Sun - Thur 11-6, Fri & Sat 11-7  
831.625.WINE (9463)  
blairwines.com



**GALANTE**  
VINEYARDS  
CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.  
Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th  
831-624-3800  
- OPEN -  
Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm


Located on the ground floor of the Carmel Plaza at the corner of Ocean Ave. & Mission St.  
**831-620-1909**  
wrathwines.com  
Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm


**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL**  
Lincoln & Ocean NW corner,  
across from the Library  
Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun-Thur, noon to 6pm  
831-574-3135 • www.windyoaksestate.com



**HOLMAN RANCH**  
ESTATE VINEYARD & WINERY  
Sunday-Thursday: 12-6pm Friday-Saturday: 12-7pm  
SW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Hampton Court | 831-601-8761



**DAWN'S DREAM**  
Dawn's Dream  
Corner of 7th & San Carlos  
831-659-2649  
OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12-7pm



On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th  
www.albatrossridge.com  
831-293-8896  
Showcasing Exceptional Wines  
Daily Starting at Noon



**MCINTYRE**  
169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm


C A R M E L V A L L E Y



**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY**  
19 East Carmel Valley Road  
Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm  
831-298-7083  
www.windyoaksestate.com



**BIG SUR VINEYARDS**  
Hand crafted, award winning wines  
Wednesday - Sunday  
noon - 6:00 pm  
1 Del Fino, Carmel Valley, CA (831) 652-3020



**BERNARDUS**  
5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021  
OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM

## Preschool director learned by doing — and she thinks kids should, too

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**LAUREN PROULX** surveyed her mixed-age classrooms at St. Dunstan's Preschool, taking in the cream-colored walls, the images posted at a child's eye level, and the simple, organized setting. She took in a deep breath, exhaled, and considered herself ready.

Proulx, 36, had been preparing long time for this moment. On Aug. 28, the new executive director of the preschool opened the doors to her Montessori-based program, realizing a dream she's held most of her life.

The Montessori method of education offers a curriculum that's individually tailored to address each student's passions, interests, abilities and development. Maria Montessori introduced the approach in 1897 and opened her first school, "Casa dei Bambini," in a tenement house in Rome, Italy, in 1907. Most of her young students were children of the streets.

The Montessori approach reached the United States by 1912 and has become widespread, but Proulx learned about it just 16 years ago. Raised in Carmel Valley, she grew up with a mixture of public and private educational experiences on the Peninsula, having attended All Saints' Day School, Stevenson Lower School and Carmel High School.

Following high school graduation, Proulx, in no rush to leave the coastal community she still loves, studied at Monterey Peninsula College while working as a nanny. Armed with her AA degree, she considered completing her bachelor's degree in liberal studies, but her MPC advisor, Sal Cardinale, steered her toward San Luis Obispo to earn her degree in child development from Cal Poly.

### Learning by doing

It was there that Proulx learned about social and emotional child development, the effects of abuse and neglect, methods and techniques for preschool and elementary education, and the Montessori Method.

"Cal Poly offered a smart, intimate, hands-on program," Proulx said. "We developed a preschool curriculum based on learning by doing, and we observed and worked with children in an onsite preschool. I actually did my senior thesis on the Montessori Method."

During college, Proulx trained at a Montessori school in Atascadero, which served students ranging from toddler to

middle school ages. She was particularly impressed by the mixed-age classrooms, where children learned by exposure to classmates at the next stages of development.

"In the Montessori setting, children learn how to work with others of differing abilities, both apprenticing and mentoring," Proulx said. "They can see what's possible while learning at their own pace, which minimizes comparison and competition, focusing instead on individual mastery."

See **PROULX** page 51A



PHOTO/COURTESY ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Lauren Proulx, the new head of St. Dunstan's Preschool, has been preparing a long time to lead young charges through the Montessori Method of education.

## Dr. Tara Ghormley

Internist

DVM, Diplomate, ACVIM  
(Small Animal Internal Medicine)

Dr. Ghormley is a board-certified veterinary internist at Pet Specialists of Monterey and one of approximately 1150 board-certified small animal internists in the world.

Internal medicine is a unique specialty for veterinary medicine that focuses on the diagnosis and treatment of internal organs, systems, and infections. Your family veterinarian may refer you and your pet to an internist for a variety of reasons including advanced diagnostics and imaging, as well as management of a disease affecting the GI tract, kidneys, endocrine and immune system. Pets are also referred for optimization of therapy when a previously diagnosed disease is not responding to routine therapy.

If you would like a second opinion, or you have been referred to see board-certified internist Dr. Tara Ghormley, please call 831-899-4838 to schedule an appointment.

More information is also available online at [www.thepetspecialists.com](http://www.thepetspecialists.com).



**PET SPECIALISTS**  
**EMERGENCY +**

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd.  
Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940  
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarp's)  
**831-899-PETS (7387)**  
[www.thepetspecialists.com](http://www.thepetspecialists.com)



# WOMEN IN BUSINESS

## TATELBAUM

From page 35A

She called the owner and asked if she could see the house the following day.

“My friend loaned me her car. I dropped her off at work and drove straight to Carmel Valley,” she said.

She not only got the house, but the woman furnished it for her. Within a few months of moving to Carmel Valley, at 33, Tattelbaum started her private counseling practice. She began making friends and meeting new colleagues, and became a member of the Monterey County AIDS Advisory Board, on which she served for eight years, three as chairperson. Tattelbaum has called the valley home ever since.

### Wrote every day

Her first book, which she wrote when she was 40, was based on the death of her brother. The catalyst came from a friend who grieved the loss of her own child. “I was so impressed by her response to her child’s death. She was so brave,” Tattelbaum said. “I came home and wrote about it and it was the thing I was supposed to do with my life. I wrote every day until the book was finished.”

One day, Tattelbaum took her dog to the vet. While making small talk, she told the doctor she was writing a book.

“Do you know that we have a literary agent here in Carmel Valley?” he asked.

He passed the gentleman’s unlisted number on to her, and within a year, her book,

“The Courage to Grieve,” was published. Soon thereafter she became known as a grief expert. She was invited to universities near and abroad to not only speak but conduct workshops on healing and grief.

Between moving across the country, working in the community, and realizing her initial passion of becoming a writer, she married the man of her dreams. Tattelbaum met her husband, Allan Marcus, in 1987 at the Landmark Forum and they were happily married until his death in 2016. She writes a monthly newsletter that she compiled into her latest book, “Inspiration for Living,” published earlier this year. Tattelbaum’s life work was born from grief, but she has turned it into a positive force for inspiration.

## HORVATH

From page 34A

sound of ‘Professor Horvath,’” she laughed.

Community involvement is also important, and the Carmel Valley resident was a member of the All Saints’ Day School board for several years. She is a member and past-president of Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary, a board member of the MPC Foundation and of the Visiting Nurses Association. She’s also served on the board of Legal Services for Seniors and holds several professional affiliations, and has written columns for the Monterey County Herald.

Horvath said, “I’m enjoying life and living in a beautiful place in the Valley.” We trust she’ll do so for some time to come.



## MONIKA CAMPBELL

MonikaCampbell.com

831.917.8208

DRE: 01370848

- Top 1,000 out of 50,000 agents within NRT throughout the country.
- A Consistent Top Producer on the Monterey Peninsula since 2009.
- Global Relocation Specialist & Senior Real Estate Specialist.
- Active community involvement as Board Member of Community Partnership for Youth (CPY), and active supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation of Monterey County.
- Strong communication & negotiation abilities with knowledge of local markets.
- Advocate for clients to help build wealth through Real Estate
- Dedicated to going the “extra mile” in making your real estate dreams a reality.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2017



2016



2015



2014



2013



2012



2011



2010



2009



2008



## The 2018 Golden Pine Cones

**ATTENTION:**  
*Voting is under way!*

Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year’s Golden Pine Cones.

But before they can win, you must vote —  
and you can only vote  
if you’re a subscriber to our email edition!

**Sign up at: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

**WINNERS TO BE ANNOUNCED OCTOBER 26**

# WE WOULD LIKE TO HONOR THE WOMEN OF CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

The women of Carmel Realty Company exemplify excellence and integrity in business while demonstrating compassion and charity through fierce dedication to their community. The women of Carmel Realty Company are some of the best in the business with decades of experience as well as innumerable successes, and it's through their dedication to this industry that they leave a legacy of excellence for all others to follow. Thank you for being a part of our family.



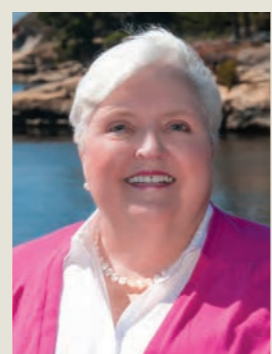
**COURTNEY ADAMSKI**  
Broker Associate\*  
13 Years  
National Multiple Sclerosis Society



**REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD**  
Realtor\*  
12 Years  
Youth Arts Collective



**CARRIE BAUMGART**  
Realtor\*  
14 Years  
Hospice Giving Foundation



**MARY BELL**  
Realtor\*  
Carmel Youth Center



**SARAH BOUCHIER**  
Realtor\*  
17 Years  
Women's Fund at the Community Foundation for Monterey County



**KRIS BUTLER**  
Broker Associate\*  
20 Years  
Hospice of Monterey County



**CHRISTINE CHIN**  
Realtor\*  
Carmel By The Sea Rotary



**JANIE CHOUKEIR**  
Marketing Coordinator  
Animal Friends Rescue Project



**LISA TALLEY DEAN**  
Broker Associate\*  
11 Years  
Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters



**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**  
Realtor\*  
36 Years  
Food Bank Monterey County



**SUSAN FREELAND**  
Broker Associate\*  
16 Years  
International School of Monterey



**MARIE GRECO**  
Listing Coordinator  
Carmel Youth Center



**CHRISSEY HANDEL**  
Realtor\*  
15 Years  
Ohana Montage Health



**JENNIFER HENRY**  
Marketing Manager  
SPCA Monterey County



**KRISTI HINER**  
Agent Services Manager  
SPCA Monterey County



**ALEX HODGES**  
Realtor\*  
13 Years  
CASA Foundation for Children



**COURTNEY JONES**  
Realtor\*  
10 Years  
SPCA Monterey County



**MELISSA KATOA**  
Client Services Manager  
Nature Conservancy



**ALLISON KENTON**  
Licensed Assistant | Property Manager  
Redwings Horse Rescue & Sanctuary



**LYNN KNOOP**  
Realtor\*  
21 Years  
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula



**KORDULA LAZARUS**  
Realtor\*  
Compassion International



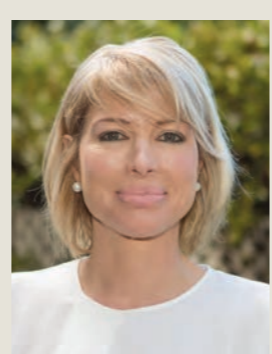
**AUDRA LOBERG**  
Accountant  
SPCA Monterey County



**MARCIE LOWE**  
Realtor\*  
14 Years  
SPCA Monterey County



**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
Broker  
Managing Director  
21 years  
All Saints Day School



**BROOKE MALLORY**  
Director of Client Experience | Property Management  
Food Bank Monterey County



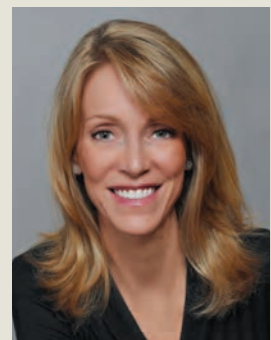
**KRIS MCAULAY**  
Broker Associate\*  
18 Years  
Preserve Foundation



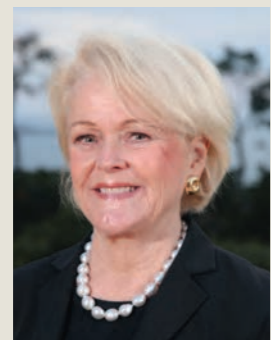
**JENNIFER MENKE**  
Executive Director | Property Management  
Food Bank Monterey County



**LINDA MILLER**  
Broker Associate\*  
CASA of Monterey County



**SHERI MITCHELL**  
Realtor\*  
11 Years  
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula



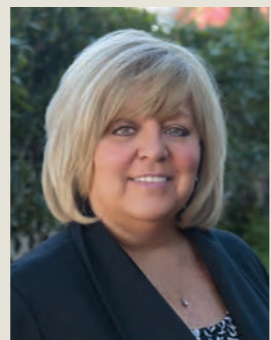
**VICKI MITCHELL**  
Realtor\*  
Managing Director  
41 Years  
SPCA Monterey County



**BECKY MONARREZ**  
Licensed Assistant  
2 Years  
Salinas Community YMCA



**AMANDA ENGLISH OLIVER**  
Licensed Assistant  
SPCA Monterey County



**KATHLEEN RUSSAC**  
Transaction Management  
Wounded Warrior Project



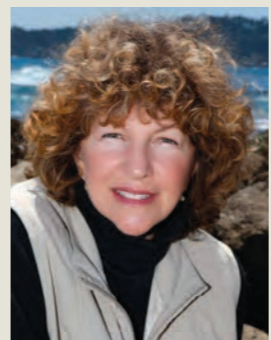
**STACEY SUPICA**  
SVP Operations,  
Broker  
26 Years  
FOCUS



**JUDY TOLLNER**  
Realtor\*  
9 Years  
Junior League of Monterey County



**DIANE WALDHERR**  
CPA, Controller  
CASA Foundation for Children



**RHONDA WILLIAMS**  
Broker Associate\*  
45 Years  
Boys & Girls Club



**NICOLE ZELLITTI**  
Operations Manager | Property Management Division  
Girls on the Run



## Celebrating the Women of Monterey Coast Realty

Monterey Coast Realty is lucky to have these intelligent and experienced women representing us in the community. Dedicated to their industry, we look to them to continue to lead Monterey Coast Realty's significant growth on the Monterey Peninsula.



**Rita Lewis**  
Managing Broker



**Lore Lingner**  
Realtor\*

- Habitat for Humanity
- Red Cross
- Salvation Army
- Children's Wish
- St. Jude's
- CHOMP
- SPCA of Monterey County
- Peace of Mind Dog Rescue
- REBSEA
- Chartwell School
- The Women's Fund-Community Foundation of Monterey County
- CASA Foundation for Children
- Hospice Foundation
- Soberanes Fire Relief Effort for Coast Property Owner's Association (CPOA)
- Food Bank
- Dance Kids
- Steinbeck Innovation Foundation for Entrepreneurs
- American Cancer Society
- Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey
- United Way of Monterey County
- Salinas Valley Leadership Group
- Chamber Business Association
- CSUMB
- Salinas Chamber of Commerce
- Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association
- Monterey County Hospitality Association
- AIM for Mental Health
- Women's Forum for Health
- Community Hospital Foundation



**Lindsay Loveday**  
Agent Services Manager



**LuAnn Meador**  
Realtor\*



**Stacey Schrader, JD**  
Realtor\*



**Connie Snowden, JD**  
Broker Associate\*



**Alessia Ucelli**  
Realtor\*



**Jennifer Veitengruber**  
Realtor\*

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.montereycoastrealty.com • 831.624.2300  
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel



831.622.1000  
www.carmelrealtycompany.com  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate  
for Over 100 Years



# W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S

## ARTISTS

From page 33A

tos, then watching what developed.

“There are a lot of days when I don’t get anything fantastic, and on those days, my garbage can fills up,” she said. “That doesn’t seem to bother me, because whenever I get an image I love, I’m very excited.”

Rheim, who lives across the street from Olin in the Los Ranchitos neighborhood of Carmel Valley, is a former educator who taught Olin’s now-grown son when he was a fifth grader.

She earned a bachelor’s degree in history from Stanford, took photography and mixed media classes at Monterey Peninsula College, and learned color photography and printing at UC Santa Cruz. Rheim’s contribution to the museum exhibit will be four handmade books, all based on the lives of her parents, who died earlier this year.

“I’ve used poetry, prose, vintage photos to tell their story,” she said. “I also to try to give a feeling for what their persona was like, not just what their lives were about.”

### Sudden inspiration

Robinson, a Pescadero Canyon resident, earned degrees in engineering and music at Cal Poly and Stanford, then did personal studies in depth psychology (the exploration of the subtle, unconscious, and transpersonal aspects of human experience), and studied with photography mentors.

“My photos (at the museum exhibit) are kind of mysterious and surreal. You have to put your fuzzy glasses on,” she said with a laugh. “It’s a series of darkroom prints — both underwater pictures and land pictures. She continued, saying that her work was about the transitions and boundaries of humanity, and “the planet, thinking about how old the earth is and how we originally came from the ocean.”

Greene, who, like Robinson, lives in Pescadero Canyon, is a digital photographer whose art at the exhibit consists of photos that have been cut apart, then stitched back together, a depiction, she says, that follows “the tradition of women using stitches to mend and heal.

“My quiet pictures portray the wonder and miracle that is our world,” she said. “Photographs cut apart and fractured pieces stitched

together offer hope that humans will come together, assuring succeeding generations a healthy, peaceful, safe and breathing world.”

Greene, a graduate of the University of Hawaii, worked previously as a photographer for Bread & Roses Presents, a nonprofit arts organization in Corte Madera.

Some of her work is already part of the permanent collections at the Monterey Museum of Art, the Bibliothèque nationale de France, and the Mariners Museum in Virginia.

Casanave, who teaches at Monterey Peninsula College and Cabrillo College, specializes in camera-less photography, creating images on photographic paper by casting shadows and manipulating light, or by chemically treating the surface of the paper.

“I have been using a camera, or making camera-less photographic images, all of my teenage and adult life — that’s 60 years now,” said the Pacific Grove resident. “My work has always been project oriented. Every project has a similar arc, beginning with a slate so blank that I feel I’ll never photograph again.

“A trigger or sudden inspiration initiates experimentation, which evolves into exploration and discovery, during which period I am very productive and immersed,” Casanave added. “Eventually I begin to imitate myself and, without conscious decision, the project slows down and completes itself. Then I can write about it. Often when I look back at the projects I have done, I ask myself, ‘Did I really do that? I couldn’t do it now ....’”

### Comfortable with digital

Ward, of La Jolla, is a former resident of Monterey’s Spaghetti Hill who discovered photography at the University of North Carolina in Charlotte, where she earned a degree in English. She later studied via workshops at Brooks Institute of Photography and the Center for Photographic Art in Carmel.

“She’s the youngest of our group and she’s totally comfortable in the digital world. It wasn’t a steep learning curve for her,” Greene said with envy. “Now she’s using a drone to photograph seascapes and other very unusual things.”

Ward’s aerial photography, part of an ongoing series called “Above the Sea,” will be depicted at the museum exhibition.

Salon Jane has had previous exhibitions at Gail Enns’ Green Chalk Contemporary Gallery in Monterey, and at Art Intersection in Gilbert, Ariz., but the offer to show their work at Monterey Museum of Art is a unique priv-

ilege, Olin said.

“We’re all extremely thrilled and honored to be part of ‘The Year of the Woman’ at the museum,” she said.

Rheim credits Olin for bringing a strong and talented group of women together.

“This wonderful, supportive group has

only made us grow as artists,” she said. “We were lucky to be compatible as a group, and it’s become a wonderful support system, not only for our art, but in our lives.”

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelau-reate@gmail.com.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20181806  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THREADING STUDIO, Bldg 4235 Gigling Rd, Ord Military, CA 93944.**  
Mailing address: 2035 Leidig Rd, Monterey, CA 93940.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): TATSIANA V. ZARUBA, 2035 Leidig Rd, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Tatsiana Zaruba  
Sept. 12, 2018

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2018. NOTICE: In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed

in the office of the County Clerk, except as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC923)

### City of Carmel-by-the-Sea FY 2017/18 Paving Rehabilitation Program Ocean Avenue Paving Schedule

Week of - Sept 4 - 7			Week of - Sept 10 - 14		
Mon	3	Labor Day - No Work	Mon	10	Infill the Center Medians 5 Areas, Reconstruct Sidewalk Curb & Gutter Westbound Ocean near Mission, Lower Iron Both West & Eastbound Lanes, Repair Dip in Road at Junipero
Tue	4	Work Preparation - Notice to Businesses, No Parking Signs, Storm Drain Protection and Tree Protection	Tue	11	
Wed	5		Wed	12	
Thu	6		Thu	13	
Fri	7		Fri	14	
Sat	8	Weekend - No Work	Sat	15	Weekend - No Work
Sun	9		Sun	16	
Week of - Sept 17 - 21			Week of - Sept 24 - 28		
Mon	17	Same as Week 2 Including the Rebuilding the Curb Ramp at the SW Corner of Junipero	Mon	24	Grind - Westbound Lanes from Junipero to Monte Verde
Tue	18		Tue	25	Pave - Westbound Lanes from Junipero to Monte Verde
Wed	19		Wed	26	Grind - Eastbound Lanes from Junipero to Monte Verde
Thu	20		Thu	27	Pave - Eastbound Lanes from Junipero to Monte Verde
Fri	21		Fri	28	Install Temporary Parking & Traffic Lines
Sat	22	Weekend - No Work	Sat	29	Weekend - No Work
Sun	23		Sun	30	
Week of - Oct 1 - 5			Week of - Oct 8-12		
Mon	1	Raise Iron and Pour Concrete Around Raised Utilities Along West & Eastbound Lanes	Mon	8	Stripe Parking Tees, Crosswalks, Stop Bars, Lane Lines
Tue	2		Tue	9	
Wed	3		Wed	10	
Thu	4		Thu	11	
Fri	5		Fri	12	
Sat	6	Weekend - No Work	Sat	13	Planned Completion of All Work
Sun	7		Sun	14	

Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2018 (PC904)



GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE



**Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP Business Development;**  
**Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commercial Loan Officer;**  
**Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer;**  
**Charles T. Chrietzberg Jr., President, CEO;**  
**Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer**

**THE LEADING SBA LENDER** \$5,000,000  
**IN MONTEREY COUNTY!** SBA Loan Limit

**Call Our BANKING Team Today!! (831) 649-4600**

Member F.D.I.C. Equal Housing Lender



**UNION YOGA**  
MONTEREY CALIFORNIA

**UPCOMING WORKSHOP**  
**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29TH**  
**1PM - 3PM**

**"THE WORK," BY BYRON KATIE,**  
**TAUGHT BY PETE SIBLEY**

"The Work," By Byron Katie has gained recognition by modern psychologists and life coaches for its highly effective approach to reduce stress and anxiety, as well as solve problems by asking yourself Four Questions.

Leave with a new tool and skill to bring yourself back to a present, clear state when faced with potential anxiety inducing situations.

**\$30 IN ADVANCE; \$40 DAY OF THE WORKSHOP**

"Beautiful space, awesome instructors!"  
Namaste Great addition to downtown." -R.T.,  
Facebook Review, 5 Stars

244 Pearl Street, Monterey  
unionyoga-monterey.com  
203-832-6854



*grace*  
Lifestyle Boutique  
Affordable  
Women's Fashion  
Accessories & Gifts  
- 459 Alvarado Street -  
Downtown  
Old Monterey  
Open Daily - 831-324-4200

W O M E N I N  
P R O FB U S I N E S S  
I L E SS H E L L E Y B E N N E T T  
S K I N C A R E

Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in customized facials, waxing, make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for eighteen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. Her uniquely private and elegant space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey.



588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA  
**(831) 324-4611 Office**  
www.shelleyskin.com

## E L E N A S A L S E D O



Sweet Elena's is Celebrating 25 Years in Business! Offering delectable pies and tarts, assorted quiches, galettes, toasted sandwiches and wraps, salads, homemade soup, pastries, cookies and loaves of fresh-baked organic sourdough bread. Catering trays available for pickup or delivery for office lunches and home parties.

Come find this jewel of a bakery in Sand City's West End, bring a friend and celebrate our 25<sup>th</sup> year in business!

**FIND US AT THE MONTEREY PENINSULA FARMER'S MARKET EVERY FRIDAY, THE SATURDAY FARMER'S MARKET AT CABRILLO COLLEGE AND THE BARNYARD FARMER'S MARKET FROM MAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER**

465 Olympia Ave, Sand City, CA 93955  
**(831) 393-2063**

www.sweetelenas.net • www.sweetelenas.com • sweetelenasbakery@gmail.com

## T H E D A N C E C E N T E R



Dance Center (TDC), founded by its owners Tia Brown Rosenblum and Laura Jeselnick, is a 5-studio, 7,000 sq. ft. performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Tia and Laura have created a tour de force on the peninsula as a premiere pre-professional and recreational training school for dance and musical theater students. TDC was awarded "Business of the Year 2016" and "Business of the Year in Personal Services 2015 & 2017" by the Carmel Chamber. Additionally, the business was selected by Monterey Herald Readers as "Best Dance Studio" for multiple years. Over 100 hours of weekly classes are offered in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, hip-hop, acrobatics (acro), and contemporary. An exceptional faculty instructs group classes, offers private training, and mentors 14 competition teams and 5 musical theater performance companies. Tia and Laura also co-founded nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre, artistically directed by Tia, which performs the traditional holiday Nutcracker at Carmel's Sunset Center. Summer camps & summer classes are now open for registration!



26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel  
**(831) 625-DANCE**  
www.dancecarmel.com

S A R A H B O Y L E  
B O Y L E D E S I G N

Sarah Boyle, Certified Interior Designer and Allied ASID, specializes in designing spaces focusing on you, your body, your abilities and goals. She has expertise in designing and remodeling many rooms of the home, with her specialty being kitchens and bathrooms. She is entrusted by her clients with space challenges, physical restrictions and storage issues. She has solid project management skills and years of experience on material selection: flooring, lighting, appliances, plumbing fixtures, counter tops and back splashes. You can count on Sarah for all of your space planning needs, custom cabinetry design, project management and budget development. Give her a call!



PO Box 1108, Pacific Grove  
**(831) 809-6889 | boyledesign831@gmail.com**  
www.BoyleDesign831.com

## D R . M I C H E L E K R A F T



Dr. Kraft is a foot doctor in Carmel, Ca, who specializes in sports medicine. After 30 years of being a podiatrist and being active in tennis and golf, she understands the value of designing custom orthotics that help to improve our active lifestyles. She has treated professional athletes, amateurs, seniors, and children in tennis, golf, running, soccer, ballet and dance. She enjoys guest speaking for injury prevention to marathoners, walkers, golf and tennis leagues. Dr. Kraft's passion is to keep our "Toes on the Go".

Dr. Kraft treats a wide variety of foot conditions including plantar fasciitis, heel pain, ingrown toenails, calluses, warts, and toenail fungus.

26615 Carmel Center Place, Ste 103, Carmel  
**831-373-TOES (8637)**  
www.toesonthego.com



## S A R A H F O N T E C C H I O



Sarah Fontecchio is a Certified Pilates Instructor, Personal Trainer, Functional and Corrective Movement Specialist, and CrossFit L1 Trainer. Sarah launched Diversified Soft Tissue Therapy over 9 years ago with her husband Robert. DSTT offers clients a fully equipped facility that specialize in Orthopedic Massage Therapy, Pilates, Functional Fitness Training, Strength and Conditioning Training, as well as Distance Coaching. Sarah believes that proper body alignment and movement are both key to living healthy and pain free. "Pilates and Functional Fitness is about correcting your body's alignment by strengthening and lengthening muscles systematically, as well as building a stable core to support and encourage healthy and pain free movement." Sarah prides herself in empowering and motivating clients to make investments in their fitness, health and wellness to best achieve their personal goals.

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
**(831) 607-8748**  
www.thedsttproject.com

## J A R I L Y N L I M R U S S O

Coming from an adventurous and entrepreneurial family in Malaysia, Jarilyn Lim Russo took over the ownership of Mission Jewelry. Mission Jewelry features exquisite and extraordinary jewelry design. Clients love Jarilyn for her warmth, integrity and professionalism. She is a certified GIA; Gemologist Institute of America; AJP (Applied Jewelry Professional). Apart from being a designer herself, she represents various international and national award winning handcrafted jewelry designers. Jarilyn is very passionate in helping clients to finding the right jewelry and custom make any jewelry that their hearts desire. Her clients' satisfaction is her top priority.

Jarilyn is very excited to share her latest design; "Love Clicks" (patent pending) is the passion of never ending love by using the birthstones of your loved ones to create a unique and elegant "puzzle" stacking rings. It is a great alternative to wedding bands, friendship rings or anniversary/eternity rings! This is such a special piece of jewelry where it has lots of fascinating and endless combinations to showcase love for yourself, your significant other, your children, your BFF etc. Come by to say hi to Jarilyn at Mission Jewelry and create your personal love stories today.



Mission Street & 5th, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921  
**(831) 625-1001**  
missionjewelrycarmel.com

## M A R Y L O U C A T A N I A R . N .



Mary Lou opened the Mammography Center of Monterey in 1989, she envisioned a comfortable, caring place where women would receive state-of-the-art breast imaging services. That's exactly what she and her team have achieved. The first on the peninsula to be Accredited by the American College of Radiology, MCM continues to expand and enhance the imaging services it provides, including mammography, breast ultrasound and bone density testing.

In April 2017, she introduced three-dimensional mammography to the Monterey Peninsula. This 3D technology is the most significant breakthrough in mammography in 30 years. Anyone can take advantage of this technology as long as they have a referral for a mammogram from their physician.



700 Cass Street, Monterey  
**(831) 373-8932**  
MammographyMonterey.com

# W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

## HANNAH MILLS THE SALON CALIFORNIA



The Salon California was founded by Hannah Mills, a skilled and highly sought after hairdresser who hails from the Monterey Peninsula. She has returned after a successful career abroad in Australia to start her own salon and soon expand to multiple salon industry businesses locally, stay tuned!

At The Salon California, guests can expect to receive world-class styling and coloring services. In addition, The Salon California places an emphasis on providing natural products from Australia to clients in Carmel.

**The Salon  
California**

9750 Carmel Valley Rd  
Carmel Valley (after Mid-Valley Shopping Center)  
**(831) 620-5595**  
www.thesaloncalifornia.com

## JULIE KING, ESQ. ESTATE PLANNING | BUSINESS LAW



Attorney Julie King is known for her superior customer service, savvy legal advice, and practical legal solutions.

### ESTATE PLANNING LAW

- Trusts and Wills
- Limited Conservatorship
- Probate
- Business Succession Planning
- Powers of Attorney
- Trust Administration

### BUSINESS LAW

- Incorporation & LLC Formation
- Annual Meeting Minutes
- Acquisitions
- Trademarks
- Contracts
- Business Counseling

Julie graduated from UCLA and Loyola Law School. She was an in-house attorney at Toshiba for 15 years, and has vast experience helping clients in the U.S. and internationally. Call today about your legal needs! Free initial consultation.



**PIERCE KING, P.C.**  
**A Professional Law Corporation**  
2600 Garden Road, Suite 410, Monterey, CA 93940  
**(831) 275-1002 | www.PierceKingLaw.com**

## MITSUKO GAMMON



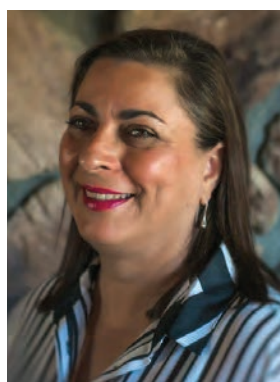
Owner, Mitsuko Gammon, opened Cha-ya in 2005. She is trained in Ikebana (art of flower arrangement) and traditional tea ceremony. She had long wanted to explore the possibilities of bringing her love of tea and Japanese culture to retail.

Located in the heart of Downtown Monterey, Cha-ya is the home to exclusive Japanese teas, gifts and one-of-a-kind imports. Along with great gifts, Cha-ya offers special events, classes and guest speakers to educate the Monterey Bay area on the beauty of Japanese culture and traditions. We can't wait to see you at Cha-ya!



118 Webster St., Monterey  
(across from Monterey Post Office)  
**(831) 646-5486**  
www.chaya4tea.com

## JO ANN F. REITER INSIDE SHADING



After 25 years of accounting, Jo Ann decided on a career change. She has always loved interior design and in 1995, she solidified her interest by taking an intensive 1 year Interior Design class which inspired her to go into the window treatment business. In the same year, she and her husband started with a window treatment installation company. In 2008 she started INSIDE SHADING, selling custom made window treatments and set it up as a complete shop at-home service provider for residential, both small & large commercial properties. You never have to wait in line because Jo Ann comes directly to your home or business. Jo Ann believes service is the utmost in her business and takes pride in attending to her customer's needs in a timely manner. Jo Ann also is very active in the Women's Council of Realtors as an affiliate member and a member of the Monterey Chamber of Commerce. Jo Ann was just awarded the HOUZZ CUSTOMER SERVICE AWARD for 2018.

To contact Jo Ann for an in-home consultaion, please call  
**831-633-5998** or email [Joann.f.reiter@gmail.com](mailto:Joann.f.reiter@gmail.com)  
www.insideshading.com

## KIM ENGLAND FLEURS DU SOLEIL



For as long as Kim can remember, her love for floral design has been inherent. After graduating from the University of California, Berkeley she spent a year abroad in Paris which further ignited her passion for floral design. Soon after, she gifted her sister with her wedding florals and it was then she went abroad to the South of France, where she studied floral technique. Upon returning, she opened the doors to her flower atelier, Fleurs du Soleil. Her extraordinary floral designs at weddings, events and resort venues have created a highly sought after service in an area where spectacular events demand spectacular floral designs.

In 2017 Kim expanded her business by taking over the remodeled Myrick's building next to El Estero Car Wash at 598 Fremont St. in Monterey. Her vision of expansion has encompassed a European-Urban style retail floral and lifestyle store featuring grab & go arrangements & wraps, contemporary gifts, home goods, one of a kind furniture and daily deliveries. #FLOWERPOWER

598 Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
**(831) 656-0455**  
www.FleursduSoleil.com

## ROSEANN CARDINALE ORLEBECK CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE



Roseann Cardinale Orlebeck and family have owned and operated Cardinale Moving & Storage since 1972. They proudly represent the country's number one national carrier, United Van Lines. They are a full-service professional moving company who also offers a Do-It-Yourself option with their portable storage containers. Their Castroville facility is also an e-waste collection site.

Cardinale Moving & Storage is a past recipient of two prestigious awards: the KSBW-Union Bank Salute to Small Business Award and The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Business of the Year!

Don't make a move without Roseann and her team of professionals!



**(831) 632-4100**  
www.cardinalemoving.com

## ADELLE MURRER MURRER CONSTRUCTION, INC. & MURRER CERTIFIED INSPECTIONS



Adelle Murrer is the Contract Administrator / Business Partner of Murrer Construction, Inc., & Murrer Certified Inspections. With over 17 years of experience as a construction office manager and contract administrator, Adelle sets the tone at Murrer Construction with a keen attention to detail and no stone left unturned when it comes to putting projects together on time and on budget. Over the years, Adelle also has maintained a long history of working with some of the largest construction firms on the Central Coast. Assisting with over \$100 million in local construction projects, she has created solid and mutually satisfying business relationships with a wide variety of property owners, architects, engineers, and subcontractors all over the tri-county area. Through hard work and dedication, Adelle has become known as "the one to go to in order to get things done!"



1219 Forest Avenue, Suite H, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
**(831) 521-0131**  
www.murrerconstruction.com

## KAMI BACHIR



Kami Bachir and her husband, Simon have owned Picture This Photo Booth since 2015 and most recently, purchased Straw Hat Pizza franchise in Freedom, CA. Picture This Photo Booth is a mobile photo booth business that compliments Weddings, Celebrations and Corporate Events. These mobile booths can fit up to 15 people at a time and can be customized upon request.

With the success of the Bachir's photo booth business, the two have created a family-friendly pizza establishment in Freedom, CA; Straw Hat Pizza. With 25+ flat screen TV's, this is the perfect place to watch any live sporting event. Straw Hat Pizza is dedicated to serving the community and is a great option for fundraising opportunities. Please contact us to find out more info.



2026 Freedom Blvd. Freedom  
**(831) 722-3555**  
www.pictthispb.com

## GRACE

From page 39A

to so many people. It's the way I like to live my life — gracefully — or I try to. I think it has a lot to do with balance, kindness, thoughtfulness, poise; qualities the women in my life have had."

Reid-Bristol, who grew up in Carmel and graduated from Carmel High, always imagined she'd become a chef. In fact, it was more than imagining; it was her plan. Always

passionate about cooking, and always in the kitchen, she received a scholarship to culinary school from Carmel Rotary Club, in recognition of more than 2,000 hours in service to her community and as a way to help launch her vision.

Yet, in the meantime, at 16, Reid-Bristol got a job at The Club women's clothing store and, a year later, went to work at the legendary Elan in Pebble Beach, now closed. For 10 years, she worked alongside owner Jenefee Bruce, learning the elements of style, the character of couture and the nuances of buying and selling designer apparel. Reid-Bristol

had found her calling.

"Jenefee Bruce, one of the most stylish women I have ever known, took me under her wing," said Reid-Bristol, now 35. "My experiences with her really set my taste and style with regard to beautiful clothing. I flourished in this field."

Reid-Bristol has had many clients tell her the taste level at Grace suggests it would be a pricier store than it is, which she considers a compliment.

Although she has worked with big names in design, she has chosen to build her own brand around younger, smaller design houses that are making beautiful, affordable clothing. Many of them are local.

"I was trained in a higher-end women's boutique," she said, "but I wanted to do something that was purely mine, which meant approachable women's wear. I don't think stylishness is unobtainable or should be."

### 'Like a fish to water'

Although Reid-Bristol was still in high school when she entered the world of Elan, she is a fast learner and quickly overcame being so young in such a sophisticated store, said Bruce.

"Brittani took to Elan like a fish to water," she explained. "She loves fashion and people, and now she has turned into this wonderful, savvy young woman, who is running her own business — actually two of them — quite well."

While Bristol-Reid awaited the build-out of her boutique, in new TA Work building —

now in its renaissance since a fire took down the original 100-year-old structure 11 years ago — she took the opportunity to open "Nacho Bizness," with her husband, realtor T.J. Bristol, and KRML radio personality Esteban Montez, next to the Bulldog Pub in Monterey.

The tiny, trendy late-night eatery that puts just about anything on a tortilla chip makes fresh food as fast as possible. Consider Maui pizza nachos, Mediterranean nachos or Korean pork belly nachos, to name a few.

"I never planned on opening two businesses in one year," she said, "but the timing was right, and both have flourished and are satisfying different parts of my personality. The restaurant's only open Thursday, Friday and Saturday nights, so I'm able to run both places."

It's a lot, she said, but she's doing the two things she loves the most. And, when she's not on the job, Reid-Bristol's in the kitchen at home, preparing meals for her husband and friends.

"If I'm cooking, it always ends up being for multiple people," she said. "We're very social. If I'm making dinner, my husband starts calling in friends, resulting in lots of people to serve. I love it; it's a good way for me to try out new things."

Yet, by evening's end she's likely to be found with her feet up, a cat on her lap, and a nice glass of pinot noir.

"My life is pretty sweet," she said. "I think about it when I'm walking to work along the bay. I want to pinch myself, just to make sure I take it all in."

## FARR

From page 38A

Fear about death is common, said Farr, even if we don't exactly know what we fear. It could be loss of control, not knowing what will happen, fear of pain, of becoming a burden to others, or the fear of leaving loved ones behind.

"My mission is to diminish that fear," said Farr, "I want people to make good plans, so they can leave a legacy of love behind."

### Leaving a lot of work

People who die without an exit plan, she said, or even those who go into assisted living or skilled nursing without their affairs in order, run the risk of leaving mystery, unresolved issues, financial concerns or just a whole lot of work for their loved ones.

She also cautioned against vendettas: "No punishing estate plans, no favored child over another, no critical journals, no damaging secrets. This can have a lasting effect for generations. And, we want to make amends before we go."

By starting a life plan early, before it's

needed, it can be done well. In the end, it is less about money, said Farr, and more about the value people place on themselves and their relations.

In the case of Partners for Transitions, that demonstration takes concrete form in the "All Together Notebook," in electronic or hard copy. The binder contains health information, detailed financial information so family members don't have to hunt down accounts or property records, and a section called "wishes and memories," which can include instructions for burial or cremation and funeral plans, among other things.

One-on-one coaching from Farr or another team member to aid in the binder's creation and help guide discussions with family and friends about the client's wishes is also available.

"Shary Farr brings to end-of-life conversations space for self-expression and validation, loving remembrance, laughter, comfort, and acceptance," said Siobhan Greene, executive director of Hospice Giving Foundation, where Farr is a board member. "Her presence lowers blood pressure, helps hold memories and exudes kindness that is uniquely healing."

Shary Farr's website is [www.partnersfortransitions.com](http://www.partnersfortransitions.com).

# W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

## KAREN SEPPA NORDSTRAND



### Film Commissioner for Monterey County

As film commissioner for the nonprofit Monterey County Film Commission, Karen Seppa Nordstrand works to make a difference in bringing the positive economic impact from on-location filming to our county's communities. She works to attract and assist productions, and promotes our local crew hires, businesses and other resources to the film industry. She is also a Certified Film Commissioner, the highest professional designation from the Association of Film Commissioners International, achieved by only 60 of the organization's 300-plus worldwide members. Since the film commission was created by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors in 1987, more than \$111 million has come into our area from film productions.



(831) 646-0910  
[www.FilmMonterey.org](http://www.FilmMonterey.org)

## JESSICA ANSBERRY PROGRESS NOT PERFECTION



Jessica Ansberry is the owner and operator of Progress Not Perfection Paint Parties in Pacific Grove. "I constantly made art when I was a kid," she said. "I started again a couple of years ago as a way to relax and express myself."

A friend convinced Ansberry to hold private workshops to share her passion for art making. Today, her storefront hosts parties of any size, for artists of any age and experience level.

Progress Not Perfection has grown into a Pacific Grove fixture that helps people focus on the fun side of creativity. Visit [www.pnppaintparty.com](http://www.pnppaintparty.com) today for more information.



125 Central Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 596-9194  
[pnppaintparty@yahoo.com](mailto:pnppaintparty@yahoo.com)

## VIVI FENWICK

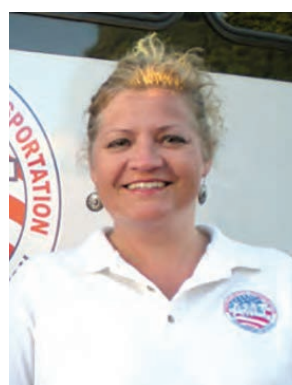


After more than a decade building my career at established companies, I launched Vivi Fenwick Consulting, LLC to provide guidance across the full range of Human Resources disciplines. Serving diverse small-to-medium sized businesses spanning non-profit and for-profit from start-up to established, I have more than 20 years of experience delivering employee relations guidance, pipeline management strategies, organizational transformation and full-cycle recruiting services. My goal is to help you stay true to your organization's culture/personality, mission and values while navigating the federal and state requirements that keep your business legally compliant. Bottom line, I help you take care of your human assets so you can focus on your core business.

(831) 262-4237

[vivi@vivifenwickconsulting.com](mailto:vivi@vivifenwickconsulting.com) | [www.vivifenwickconsulting.com](http://www.vivifenwickconsulting.com)

## FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION



Karen Sonne and her husband Eric combined their experience in entrepreneurship, sales, and marketing and founded a venture that would benefit from their expertise. Karen trained as an Emergency Medical Technical (EMT) and is now in charge of sales and marketing and does all the dispatching.

In 2015 they were awarded the prestigious "Small Business Award of the Year".

Karen hosts the annual "Party for the Paws", a local fund raiser. PFTP benefits the Salinas animal shelters as well and the Animal Friends Rescue Project (AFRP). To date Karen and her committee have raised more than the \$80,000 for these charities.



ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP  
SPECIAL RATES TO DOCTOR'S OFFICE!  
24/7 GURNEY AND WHEELCHAIR TRANSPORTATION  
(831) 920-0687  
[www.freedommedicaltransportation.com](http://www.freedommedicaltransportation.com)

# Padres ready to hit the gridiron against Scotts Valley in season opener

FANS OF Carmel High have every reason to be impressed with their undefeated football team this season, but the Padres, themselves, don't have that luxury as they look forward to their 2018 home opener.

The Scotts Valley Falcons, a Central Coast Section playoff team last season, will bring a 3-1 record to Carmel on Saturday for a 2 p.m. kickoff in what will be the first-ever Mission Division game for both schools in the newly minted Pacific

and Watsonville are all 3-1 in non-league competition. Aj411 is 2-2 after last week's impressive 28-7 beat-down of Seaside (and the two teams that beat the Trojans, Live Oak and Terra Nova, from Pacifica, are still undefeated).

## Rough road ahead

The Mission Division is a powerhouse, any of those teams could be a title contender, and Carmel coach Golden Anderson respects the rough road that looms ahead.

"There are a lot of large schools in our division, and we're expecting the season to be extremely physical," the coach said. "There are also teams in our division that we've never played before, which always adds some intrigue. You don't have any familiarity with what they do, or how you're going to match up."

Scotts Valley isn't one of those unfamiliar teams. Carmel lost to the Falcons 21-7 last year, when both schools were members of the now-defunct Mission Trail Athletic League. In 2016, the Padres prevailed over Scotts Valley in a 22-21 preseason barnburner at Monterey Peninsula College. In 2015

Carmel won 32-24 on the road, and in 2013 they met in the CCS Division IV playoffs, a 54-26 Carmel victory.

"We always seem to match up with them somewhere along the line, and this year they look like they always do: same coaching staff, very similar system. They're extremely physical, they play tough defense, and they run the football very well," Anderson said.

None of which leaves Carmel High quaking in its cleats. Among the 29 teams in four divisions of the PCAL, the Padres rank No. 1 in offense, averaging 50.0 points and 448.0 yards per game.

They opened the year with a 36-23 victory at Salinas, which won the CCS Division I championship last season, and followed that with a 58-0 rout of North Monterey County and the 55-13 conquest of King City.

"I think the Salinas game showed our kids that we can make the plays, and we can hold up against big, physical teams," the coach said. "But what impressed me more than anything was how we handled adversity on the road that night. That was an intense atmosphere — a big-game environment in front of a large crowd."

What has impressed Anderson since is that his team hasn't committed a turnover since the first quarter on opening night, when junior quarterback Kai Lee threw his only interception of the season.

Lee, a second-year starter, currently ranks No. 1 in the PCAL in passing with 709 yards and 10 touchdowns. He's completed 63.5 percent of his passes, his favorite targets being Rashaan Ward (11 catches, 229 yards, 4 TDs) and Luke Melcher (13-218, 2 TDs).

Carmel's leading rusher, Dakota Mornhinweg, has run for 357 yards on 36 attempts (9.9 yards per carry), with four TDs. He ran for 231 yards against King City.

## Solid on defense

Carmel's defense, meanwhile, put up a string of seven consecutive scoreless quarters, beginning with a second-half shutout at Salinas in the opener. Robert Brown, the MTAL's Lineman of the Year in 2017, currently ranks second in the PCAL with five sacks, and Connor Houlihan has three. Lavar Edwards, a junior, has three interceptions for the Padres, second

See SPORTS page 51A

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Coast Athletic League.

With four weeks of preseason play in the books, the Mission Division is looking murderously tough. The Padres have outscored their opponents 149-36 en route to a 3-0 record (they had a bye last week), but Scotts Valley, North Salinas,



PHOTOS/QUINN SPOONER

Fleet-footed senior receiver Rashann Ward (left) is a threat to score for the Padres from anywhere on the field. He's also a favorite target for junior quarterback Kai Lee (right), who has thrown 10 touchdowns and only one interception in his first three games.

# Italian Night

FRESH FOOD | AUTHENTIC MUSIC | GREAT TIMES!





LIVE PERFORMERS

Mike Marotta | Dave Dally | Erasmo Aiello | David Marzetti

## Menu

Select off our Regular Menu

Appetizer, Pizza or Pasta and Desserts

Plus a Glass of Limoncello

(tax, gratuity and additional beverages not included)

Complimentary a Glass of wine

Thursday, September 27<sup>th</sup>

6-9pm | \$49.95



GUSTO

HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

RSVP  
24 Hour Cancellation Policy

info@gustopizzeriapasta.com  
or call 831-899-5825

1901 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside, CA 93955



# THIS IS THE LAST STRAW.

Or it should be.

Single-use plastic straws end up in the landfill, the streets, or the ocean. They hurt wildlife, like sea turtles. And they take 500 years to break down.

How to stop all that? Don't use them.

Or choose to re-use, with a steel straw or a "sippy" cup.

Make this the last straw, and a first step to a better world.

Recycling is changing. Find out what goes where with the What Goes Where app for Android or iOS, or go to [WhatGoesWhere.info](http://WhatGoesWhere.info).



MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT • 14201 DEL MONTE BLVD  
MONTEREY COUNTY, CA • MRWMD.ORG

# The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Here's what our readers are saying —

■ "I would like to express my appreciation for the consistently scrupulous and noteworthy editorial standards I have been privileged to enjoy while reading The Pine Cone for the past several years. Succinct, ethical, and straightforward journalism at the local level is a thing to be celebrated in an age wherein a responsible and effective editorial hand seems to have been dismissed as an encumbrance in countless newspapers (online and otherwise) across the multimedia spectrum. One often gets the sense that editors no longer care about the quality of their copy, and are almost cavalier about offering us articles rife with poor spelling, grammar, and outright unethical reportage. It is indeed a sad and condescending state of affairs. Therefore, how refreshing it is to see the reliable excellence of The Pine Cone stand as a superior, small-town counterpoint to such disturbing decline as evidenced by the blatant ineptitude of so many subpar contributors in our national news outlets. Again, I would like to thank you and the entire Pine Cone staff for such perennially diligent work and attention to detail. It is a pleasure to behold, a most valuable contribution to our community, and I am only too happy to actively seek-out and support your advertisers with my business whenever possible. Keep up the fine work!"

■ "I want to thank you for providing our community with a real local newspaper. While I may not always agree with all of the content, I do always enjoy reading The Pine Cone. Thanks again for keeping our 'news' small town."

■ "I have nothing to offer as far as advice except to tell you I can't wait until Friday to read The Pine Cone, and I can't wait to read your editorials! The Pine Cone is 'must read.' I especially enjoy the food/wine section, but virtually every thing you report is greatly valued by me, a life long Carmel/Carmel Valley resident! Great work! Please keep doing what you are doing."

■ "As a former editor of many years, with a few as a publisher/editor, I always like to let a colleague know how much I enjoy their publication, if it is worthy of such enjoyment. Yours is."

■ "I appreciate your paper and the online format you have that let's me browse Carmel from Sonoma where I live. I always enjoy reading The Pine Cone with my morning coffee when I'm in Carmel, and you've done such a great job with the online format that I can smell the ocean from the Sonoma town square on Friday mornings when I open my email from The Pine Cone."

■ "Just a note to tell you how much I enjoy The Pine Cone. Carmel is fortunate to have such a fine paper serving the community. We spend a couple of months in Carmel each year. Of course, we always pick up a copy of the paper. But we read it cover to cover throughout the year. It is so wonderful to be able to keep up with the community we love so much. Please keep up the good work."

■ "You have the best paper on the Monterey Peninsula. I read the 'real' news in The Pine Cone and your Real Estate Section is No. 1. You have a true local paper."

■ "I just wanted to say thank you for sending me The Pine Cone every week! I am returning to Carmel soon and can't wait to actually have the actual paper in my hands. The Pine Cone has been such a welcome gift every week while I have been away these past few years."

■ "I love your newspaper and await it eagerly weekly! It is the highlight of my week Thursdays at 9 p.m. when The Pine Cone 'ding' hits my iPad."

■ "Thank you for your devotion to your community. You will never know how much The Pine Cone has meant to me. Oh, how I look forward to it every week."

■ "I always look forward to Fridays when The Pine Cone comes out. The articles are so well written, you are not afraid of controversy, and the calendar items give enough time to make plans. But my new favorite item is the Police Log cartoon. I laugh out loud pretty much every time I see it and go back for one last laugh before I recycle. Words can't describe what the art can do — it's remarkable."

■ "When I turn on the computer on Friday mornings or the weekend and see The Pine Cone, I smile."

■ "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"

■ "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."

■ "Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."

■ "We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"

■ "Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"



*'They love us ...  
they really,  
really love us!'*

21,000 copies in print • 15,500 subscribers online • 103 years of serving the community



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

## AUTO MECHANIC

**JW Transmissions**  
Domestic, Foreign, Automatic or Standard

For the cheapest deal bring me just the transmission. (Removal and re-installation available for extra fee)

3 YEAR WARRANTY ON REBUILD TRANSMISSIONS!

James 831-663-9457



## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email [woodart@sbcglobal.net](mailto:woodart@sbcglobal.net) and website [carmelfurnituremaker.com](http://carmelfurnituremaker.com). TF

**MILL DIRECT**  
- SINCE 1979 -

KITCHEN CABINETS • COUNTERTOPS (STONE, QUARTZ)  
Tile - Hardwood Flooring - Appliances & Much More.  
Design & Space Planning - Installations

MAJOR BRANDS • WHOLESALE • SHOWROOM

**(831) 375-4433**  
327 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey

## CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

**Abundant Personal Care Services**

Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
Call for a consultation  
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
California HCO #274700006

## CHAIR REPAIR

**CHAIR REPAIR  
CHAIR DOCTOR**  
(831) 236-8395



## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**LEWELLEN BUILT**  
GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
[LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com](mailto:LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com) • CA Lic#1010385

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
All Phases / 31 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
Small Jobs Welcome  
(831) 320-1279 cell [Dukerus@att.net](mailto:Dukerus@att.net)  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

**Pacific Coast Builders**  
Serving the Carmel area over 30 years  
All phases of Construction  
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths  
(Including Handyman Services)  
Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054  
Lic. #530446 [pcbbuilders@live.com](mailto:pcbbuilders@live.com)

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
A+ Rating  
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU  
[www.BBB.org/SanJose/](http://www.BBB.org/SanJose/)  
California State License # 385545  
[www.caribouconstruction.com](http://www.caribouconstruction.com)

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**RG BUILDERS**  
BUILDER BY THE SEA  
Custom Homes - Estates  
Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!

We also provide construction management.  
No Job to Small  
Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

**ACI ASTURI**  
CONSTRUCTION INC.

DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT  
**831.917.6579**  
[www.asturiconstruction.com](http://www.asturiconstruction.com)  
CA License 509181

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN  
A better way to build

**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**

Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)

**831-626-8606** License #786482

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
Credit Cards Accepted

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**



## FLOOR CLEANING

**DIRTY FLOORS?**  
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**



## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
All Types & Styles  
New & Repairs  
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. # 830762

## GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346

**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969  
Sales, Repairs & Service of  
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
**(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821**  
[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**ADAN'S**  
LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE  
Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
New Sod or Seed  
New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**MATIAS GARDENING**  
Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal  
Garden Maintenance & Planting  
Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling  
19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**(831) 800-6520**

Garden Maintenance  
Stone & Pavers  
Landscaping Design  
30 years experience in Monterey area  
Angel Valdez  
**831-601-0942**



## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**  
CALL TO HAVE GROCERIES DELIVERED

USDA Choice meats • Fresh Seafood & Poultry  
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables • Fresh Baked Breads & Pastries  
Homemade Prepared Entrees & more  
We're a full line grocery store & more  
Delivering to the Peninsula

**831-624-3821**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 5/25/18**

**SILVER** INSURED, BONDED. LIC #69557  
PROPERTY MAINTENANCE  
ALL ABOUT YOUR HOME MAINTENANCE IN & OUT  
REPLACING DOOR CABINETS, SINKS, TOILET,  
WALL REPAIR, PAINT, FENCES, DECKS,  
REPAIRS, LAWN CARE AND CLEANUP.  
**(831) 277-7854**



## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

**iHAUL**  
Affordable Junk Removal  
Call for FREE estimate  
**831-582-1592**  
Mention this ad and get \$20 DISCOUNT

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service*

Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning  
Lowest price on the Central Coast  
SPECIAL PRICING!  
NOW-JULY 31<sup>ST</sup>  
Call today for a free estimate! **831-236-7133**



## HOUSE CLEANING

**Alexandra's House Cleaning**  
Experienced & Professional  
**(831) 264-3497**  
Available for all your cleaning needs!



*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 Yrs. Experience • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash  
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**



**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS  
**831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

So Many Dustballs So Little Time



**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
Windows • Pressure Washing  
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
Excellent References Available.  
15 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431**



## INTERIOR DESIGN

**M MARTIN PERRI**  
INTERIORS

COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS  
WINDOW TREATMENTS  
ACCESSORIES  
ARTWORK

Visit our Showroom  
Court of the Fountains  
Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
[www.martinperri.com](http://www.martinperri.com)

## MASSAGE

EXPERIENCED WITH HOSPICE AND ELDER THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE IN YOUR HOME.  
State certified massage therapist #76365.  
References available. Please call Joan at (310) 490-7931. 10/12

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867**. TF

## PAINTING

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Quality Interiors and Exteriors.  
Cabinets, Faux, Weather sealing, Remodels,  
Always durable finishes. Over 37 years of happy locals!  
Call **831.277.8952** [willbullockpainting.com](http://willbullockpainting.com)  
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified



**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Lic. #686233  
Visa/Mastercard accepted

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES

License # 710688  
POWER WASHING

**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
Painting  
Since 1988

P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921

C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339



## PROULX

From page 40A

During a visit to Carmel Valley, basking in the setting and memories of what she remembers as an idyllic childhood, Proulx learned from a friend that his aunt, Laurie Boone, a former head of All Saints' Day School, owned a Montessori School in New York. Proulx, having attended All Saints', has known Boone since she was 3.

### Intensity like no other

One month later, Proulx was on a flight to New York to visit Boone and the school. Boone hired her on the spot, and while working for Boone, Proulx pursued her master's degree in education, with an emphasis on the Montessori Method. A dozen years after that auspicious flight, she had her own Montessori classroom on the Upper East Side of Manhattan.

"The intensity of that area and the competitive nature of the parents and what they expect of their children is like no other," said Proulx. "That's where the 1 percent lives. It tested me in good ways, allowing me to develop into my career with confidence."

Proulx always knew she'd come home to Carmel Valley. She just didn't know it would take 12 years.

"It's a magical, special place," she said. "After being away so long, I saw it through a different lens; I don't take anything for granted here. It's the air — the oak, pine, sage, salt



Lauren Proulx

water-infused air — I feel like I can breathe again."

Proulx returned to Carmel Valley in time for Christmas 2016, with her long-time partner, contemporary glass artist Nick Leonoff, who had been honing his craft and career in Manhattan. They were home two weeks when Proulx had a meeting with St. Dunstan's Preschool Director Elizabeth Buché, who she heard was getting ready to retire.

"Elizabeth said the play-based preschool needed more structure, and she advocated for the Montessori Method," said Proulx. "She said she wanted to pass the torch to me, for me to take it and run with it. This was exactly what I needed to come home."

Proulx worked with Buché for eight months before developing the preschool program. She started by repainting bright walls in a soothing, neutral tone and introducing natural materials.

"A bright, colorful, energizing environment sounds effective," she said, "but it actually can be distracting and overstimulating. The environment should instill intention, in a calm, inspired setting. The stimulation should come less from the teacher and direct instruction, and more from the child's discovery through engagement with materials."

Proulx admits she could not have predicted the path that would bring her to her pursuit of teaching children. But she's always believed that all roads would lead her home.

## SPORTS

From page 48A

best in the league.

Scotts Valley's attack depends on a balanced ground game, led by Jamesley Giblin (21 carries, 197 yards), Jon Silver (24-176) and quarterback Kyle Rajala (19-154).

The Padres will bring a seven-game winning streak into the game, dating back to the 2017 season, when they won their final four but failed to make the playoffs with a 6-4 overall record.

"We had last week off because of the bye, which allowed us to get healthy. The preseason took a toll, physically, because we had played two schools that were bigger than us (Salinas and North County), and one that was the same size (King City)," Anderson said.

"The bye week isn't so much about installing secret plays, or more plays. It's more about working on consistency," he said. "We're also really big on alignments. We face so many different formations and variations, and if you're not lined up correctly, you're go-

ing to put yourself in a bind."

The Padres will play the following two games on the road, traveling Sept. 28 to Monte Vista Christian and Oct. 5 to Watsonville.

### Looking ahead (Sept. 21-27)

**Cross country** — No meets scheduled.

**Football** — Saturday: Scotts Valley at Carmel, 2 p.m.

**Field hockey** — Friday: Carmel at Santa Catalina, 4:45 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at Stevenson, 4:45 p.m.; Thursday: Salinas at Carmel, 4:45 p.m.

**Girls tennis** — Tuesday: Carmel vs. Monterey at Monterey Tennis Center, 4 p.m.; Thursday: Stevenson at Carmel, 3 p.m.

**Girls volleyball** — Saturday: Carmel at Harbor tournament, 8 a.m.; Tuesday: Carmel at Salinas, 6:30 p.m.; Thursday: Carmel at Monte Vista Christian, 6:30 p.m.

**Boys water polo** — Monday: Santa Cruz at Carmel, 4 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at Aptos, 4 p.m.

**Girls water polo** — Monday: Santa Cruz at Carmel, 7 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at Aptos, 7 p.m.



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

### Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

### Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen  
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

### Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Dixon  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

# S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

### PAINTING

## COLOUR Painting & Decorating

colourpainting@yahoo.com

Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes  
Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair  
Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239  
Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

### PIANO

## GILROY PIANO OUTLET

NEW PIANO STORE  
LARGE SELECTION

We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel  
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN  
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA  
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS

Please Call or Check Website for  
STORE HOURS or for Appointments

408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn

See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory  
WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

### ROOFING

## DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158

www.dorityroofing.com

Lic. #728609

831.394.8581

## ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR

67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS

Roof and ground mount systems

(831) 394-8581

ROSSROOFING1950.COM

### TREE SERVICE

## TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332

## TREE SERVICE

FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892



## IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured

Lic. # 677370

Call (831) 625-5743

## QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE



We beat any bid.  
First time 10% OFF

-Trimming, Topping,  
Removal & more.

Free estimates.

Bonded & insured.

Lic. #1031715

831.402.2746

### WINDOW CLEANING

## JB Window Cleaning

Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti

Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains

Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206

WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

### WINDOW COVERINGS

## Rod Woodard - Interiors

Window & Floor Coverings. Since 1986

ROD WOODARD, OWNER

Free In-Home Shopping

(831) 625-5339

25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



www.carmelpinecone.com

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, AUG. 6

FIRE ENGINE  
RESPONDED  
TO AN  
EMERGENCY AT  
THE CARMEL  
MISSION.



WHILE LIGHTING  
A CANDLE



AN ELDERLY  
FEMALE HAD  
IGNITED HER  
CLOTHING.

THE BURNING CLOTHING WAS  
EXTINGUISHED BY A BYSTANDER.



FEMALE WAS  
NOT BURNED.

DOMENICONI

**MOTHER**  
**EQUIPMENT**  
**A.L.C.**

Rails  
 Isabel Marant

Rag & Bone

**NILI LOTAN**

giada forte

**VERONICA BEARD**

**BROCHU WALKER**

**VINCE**

**ANTIK BATIK**

alice + olivia

Velvet

**IRO**

theory

**ELIZABETH and JAMES**

L'Agence

Smythe

**CALYPSO**

Diane von Furstenberg

Raquel Allegra

**INHABIT**

360Sweater

**REBECCA TAYLOR**

Michael Stars

Enza Costa

Sea NY

**JAMES PERSE**

**CITIZENS of HUMANITY**

**XIRENA**

Goldsign

**CURRENT/ELLIOTT**

Saloni

**ATM**

Tanya Taylor

pas de calais

Frank & Eileen

**HANDBAGS**

Jerome Dreyfuss

Clare V.

**ANNABEL INGALL**

**HENRY CUIR**

Rag & Bone

**SHOES**

Isabel Marant

**VINCE**

Golden Goose

**ANINE BING**

Loeffler Randal

pedro garcía

# GBG

Open Daily 10-6

Mission St. & 7th Avenue

Carmel ~ 831-626-3368

COMPLIMENTARY PARKING

# Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6

Ocean Ave & Dolores St.

Carmel ~ 831-626-2773



SECTION RE ■ September 21-27, 2018

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover, located in Carmel Valley, is brought to you by Doug and Lisa Steiny of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

September 21-27, 2018



**33754 East Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley**

Welcome to Fox Creek Ranch, a place where 276 acres of unparalleled natural beauty and over 14,000 square feet of exquisite craftsmanship meet in the most breathtaking way. Situated only 4.5 miles from Carmel Valley Village, 16 miles from world renown Carmel-by-the-Sea and 18 miles from the Monterey Regional Airport, this spectacular retreat is secluded yet so very accessible. Slip away from time itself as you wander through vineyards of chardonnay and pinot noir. Entertain your guests in the newly built 4,000+ square foot main house, which has been elegantly designed to maximize your indoor-outdoor living experience. The world-class equestrian facility consist of a 4,600+ square foot horse barn with 9 stalls, tack room, hot/cold water wash bay, office, laundry room and full bath.

*Price Upon Request*

**Doug and Lisa Steiny**  
Tel: (831) 236-7363  
doug@dougsteiny.com



# Real Estate Sales September 9-15

## Carmel

**3662 Lazarro Drive — \$1,250,000**  
Grant Niman and Strohm Trust to Scott and Jennifer Lane  
APN: 009-281-008

**3083 Lorca Lane — \$1,300,000**  
William Dwyer to David and Valerie Ghio  
APN: 009-134-006

**2680 15th Avenue — \$2,198,000**  
Edmond Benech to Edward and Susan Detrick  
APN: 009-393-014

**Eighth Avenue, 2 NE of Junipero Street — \$2,225,000**  
Kristin Minnich to Stuart Aronson and Kelley Taylor  
APN: 010-084-031

**11th Avenue, NE of Torres Street — \$5,000,000**  
Roy and Joan Gustavson to D&K Acacia LLC  
APN: 010-331-009



2680 15th Avenue, Carmel — \$2,198,000

## Carmel Highlands

**122 Carmel Riviera Drive — \$1,386,500**  
Sierra Asset Partners LLC to Brian and Elizabeth Frantz  
APN: 243-163-005

*See HOMES page 4RE*

**24425 San Luis Avenue, Carmel ■ 4 Bed, 3 Bath ■ \$2,225,000**




**BROCCHINI-RYAN**  
(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
CalDRE #00904451 | CalDRE #01458945

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Carmel reads The Pine Cone

## 1246 PORTOLA ROAD

Vacant lot with plans and permits ■ 1.35 acre lot ■ \$2,900,000  
www.VillaPortolaPebbleBeach.com



## CHRIS PRYOR

*From Pebble Beach to the Preserve*

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com ■ CalDRE #01750627



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

*Monte Verde 6th SW of 13th*

**SALE PENDING**



Quality finishes and workmanship throughout, Window Seats, Bay Windows, Leaded glass windows, Vaulted ceilings and Gourmet Kitchen \$2,595,000



## Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830  
wggwilson@aol.com  
BRE# 1096607

## Wilson & Larson

*Integrity • Experience • Results*  
International President's Circle TOP 5%



## OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 2-4

*SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.*



Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000



## "Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834  
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
BRE# 00404972

OPEN SAT. 1-3PM



**26314 Ocean View | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$7,500,000**  
Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market.



**539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$3,195,000**  
Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.

OPEN SAT. 2-4PM



**Dolores 2SE of 11th | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$3,100,000**  
Classic Carmel luxury cottage.

**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**  
831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com  
CalDRE #01401218 | CalDRE #01046446





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
26314 Ocean View Ave

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$7,500,000 | [www.26314OceanView.com](http://www.26314OceanView.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | [www.2507-16thAve.com](http://www.2507-16thAve.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.Carmelo3SW11th.com](http://www.Carmelo3SW11th.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,590,000 | [www.30560AuroraDelMar.com](http://www.30560AuroraDelMar.com)



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$3,995,000 | [www.3285Martin.com](http://www.3285Martin.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
Dolores 2SE of 11th

3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,100,000 | [www.Dolores2SEof11th.com](http://www.Dolores2SEof11th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.SanPedroLane.com](http://www.SanPedroLane.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
SE Corner of Santa Rita & 6th

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.SantaRitaAnd6th.com](http://www.SantaRitaAnd6th.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
Sante Fe 3NE of Mountain View

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,625,000 | [www.CarmelSunburstCottage.com](http://www.CarmelSunburstCottage.com)



OPEN SAT 12-2PM  
24675 Guadalupe St

2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,595,000 | [www.24675Guadalupe.com](http://www.24675Guadalupe.com)



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley

**4 Asoleado Drive — \$250,000**  
James and Cynthia Gray to Kelley Taylor  
APN: 417-062-022

**59 Hacienda Carmel — \$369,000**  
Jacquelyn Meldrum to Mary White  
APN: 015-335-007

**52 Asoleado Drive — \$420,000**  
Norma Erenius to Anthony Jenkins  
APN: 417-112-010

**289 Del Mesa Carmel — \$550,000**  
Sandi and Jan Hollenbeck to Hildegunn Hawley  
APN: 015-517-019



3958 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach — \$9,800,000

**6 Paso Hondo — \$1,092,000**  
Andrew and Shannon Forrester to Matthew and Julie Aulenta  
APN: 189-271-006

**151 Ford Road — \$1,361,000**  
Robin Boehlje to Victoria McMillan, Timothy Scherer and Robin Anderson  
APN: 187-512-010

**15330 Via Los Tulares — \$1,450,000**  
Richard Lussier to Frances Dealey  
APN: 197-132-001

**5471 Quail Meadows Drive — \$3,400,000**  
Frederick and Lynn Salazar to Richard and Catheline Ash  
APN: 157-171-036

## Highway 68

**181 San Benancio Road — \$765,000**  
Charles Aslanian to Jamie and Holly Jarrard  
APN: 416-271-004

See ESCROW page 10RE

### New in Pebble Beach

Just Beautiful in Pebble Beach, quiet but close to The Lodge

6 Bed, 4 full/2 half Bath | Separate Guest House | Game Room | Stunning Ocean Views | \$6,950,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-4:30



101 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
5 Beds | 4 Baths | 4,145 sq. ft. | \$2,950,000

OPEN SATURDAY 11-4:30



609 OCEAN VIEW BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE  
3 Beds + Bonus | 2 Baths | 1,637 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



2852 ELK RUN RD, PEBBLE BEACH  
3 Beds | 3 Baths | + Office | 2,039 sq. ft. | \$1,595,000

LOVELY DEL MONTE BEACH HOME



130 1/2 DUNECREST AVENUE, MONTEREY  
3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,256 sq. ft. | \$1,199,000

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS



125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY  
3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,602 sq. ft. | \$899,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



8250 EL CAMINO ESTRADA, CARMEL VALLEY  
3 Beds | 1 Bath | 922 sq. ft. | \$800,000

## 25588 Hatton Road, Carmel



Live in Carmel's best neighborhood where the village lifestyle, privacy and space with the sounds of breaking waves co-exist just six blocks from the village and steps from the trails of Mission Park. Tucked away from the busy streets and crowded neighborhoods of Carmel you'll find a neighborhood where locals enjoy the easy access to all that Carmel has to offer. This exceptional home is perfect for living and entertaining. It has the space to accommodate the perfect family lifestyle with excellent schools nearby, but also the design and attention to detail which will suit the sophisticated weekend homeowner who wishes to entertain or just decompress. Built in 2001, the contemporary design boasts multiple separate guest suites, a two-car garage, ample on-site parking, office and media room. The spacious deck and courtyard with fireplace are perfect for entertaining or quiet enjoyment. Low maintenance drought resistant landscaping adds to the enjoyment of the nearly one-half acre property.

4 Beds, 5 Baths ■ \$4,500,000 ■ [www.25588Hatton.com](http://www.25588Hatton.com)



## DOUG MCKENZIE

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com  
831.601.5991 | CalDRE #01912189

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



San Carlos & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on  
Lincoln between  
Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue  
Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | [www.VillaEdenDelMar.com](http://www.VillaEdenDelMar.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$35,000,000 | [www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | [www.1212Portola.com](http://www.1212Portola.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$4,300,000 | [www.1474Viscaino.com](http://www.1474Viscaino.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



OPEN SUN 2-4PM  
3978 Ronda Rd

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,175,000 | [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,850,000 | [www.1412CanteraCourt.com](http://www.1412CanteraCourt.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.1095LaurelLane.com](http://www.1095LaurelLane.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,450,000 | [www.1174Chaparral.com](http://www.1174Chaparral.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
CARRIE BAUMGART  
CHRIS BAUMGART  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER

PAUL BROCCINI  
KRIS BUTLER  
PETER BUTLER  
CHRISTINE CHIN  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
CHRISTINE HANDEL  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY JONES  
LYNN KNOOP

GREG KRAFT  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
KRIS MCAULAY  
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER  
SHERI MITCHELL  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
JUDY TOLLNER  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



# A national need to tone down the rhetoric and blush more

TELEVISION NEWS coverage of protesters has left me embarrassed about what has happened to our country. I'm not talking about the peaceful folks who walk around carrying signs signifying what they are for or against. I mean the newest spate of protesters who get in the faces of people with whom they disagree and shout obscenities at them.

You've seen them. First there was the restaurant owner who refused service to the president's press secretary. Then, a bunch of fools yelled bleeped-out words at the secretary of homeland security while she was dining out. One woman's face was so screwed up into hate that I wondered what possibly could have brought her to such a state. Aside from whatever motivates such boorish behavior, I wondered what those people thought when they saw themselves on television treating other human beings in such an ill-mannered way. Had it been me, I would have been mortified to have my vulgarity broadcast coast to coast.

Yet, when several of the more aggressive protesters were interviewed, they were proud of what they had done and encouraged like thinkers to ramp up the protests against individuals by violating their privacy.

Even prominent persons doubled down on the protesting. Rep. Maxine Waters urged her constituents to pursue members of the current administration at restaurants, department stores, or gasoline stations, and tell them they're not welcome. She did this with complete aplomb, confident in her righteousness.

### Right on cue

During the Senate hearings regarding Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh, civility was tossed into the D.C. swamp as senators sunk to new lows in trying to discredit an honorable man in front of his wife and children, while more than 200 carefully organized protesters went off like time-release capsules of belligerence.

Had I used bad language, or been disrespectful to others, my mama would have come at me with a switch and a bar of soap. After she washed my mouth out she would whack my behind with the switch and declare: "You should be ashamed of yourself."

Sadly, we've lost our sense of shame.

Mark Twain said: "Man is the only animal that blushes. Or needs to." A dictionary definition of "blush" is: *A physiologic reaction involving dilation of the blood vessels near the surface of the skin, causing a red color. Often caused by embarrassment or shame.*

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVAISE

Meanwhile, the most recent revelations of the abuse by clergy in the Catholic Church have left me dumbfounded. I always thought Catholicism was the one religion that understood shame and its importance in moving towards redemption. Had the church followed its own precepts, there could never have been a cover-up for the transgressions of evil clergy.

The sacrament of penance encourages Catholics to make an examination of conscience. It is that very self-reflection on who they've become, because of their transgressions, that induces a sense of shame in penitents.

In her book, "Blush: Faces of Shame," Elspeth Probyn, Professor of Gender and Cultural Studies at the University of Sydney, Australia, stresses that *shame makes us reflect on who we are and what our actions might set in motion. Its positive role as self-evaluative and self-transforming emerges only if it is acknowledged.*

By ignoring our sense of shame, we are, as the late Sen. Patrick Moynihan said, "defining deviancy down." Moynihan based his phrase on the theory of Emile Durkheim, that there is a limit to the amount of bad behavior a society can correct before it is forced to start accommodating and accepting it. In other words, the more people misbehave, the more everyone is forced to start considering the bad behavior "normal."

Think back to the case of disgraced New York congressman Anthony Weiner, who, having forsaken all personal discipline, continued lying, betraying his family and harassing young girls. Yet 56 percent of his constituents thought he shouldn't have to resign from Congress.

I am old enough to remember the exchange between Joseph Welch and Sen. Joseph McCarthy. Welch to McCarthy: "You've done enough. Have you no sense of decency, sir, at long last? Have you left no sense of decency?" It was the beginning of the end for the junior senator from Wisconsin.

### The highest achievement

I rarely got in trouble in school, because whatever punishment was meted out there was nothing compared to what would happen to me at home. My father not only wanted me always to do the right thing, he taught me that if I didn't, it would bring shame to our household.

Shame makes us reflect on who we are and what our actions have set in motion. Quite simply, it makes us aware of the consequences of bad behavior. It is through our ability to blush, to acknowledge our shame, that we can transform and amend our lives. The highest moral achievement is moral improvement.

The purpose of today's protesters seems to be defined by their hatred of someone or something — and many people are just fine with that. And that's a shame. We need to blush more and spend less time justifying bad behavior.

Contact Jerry at [jerry@jerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@jerrygervase.com).

**L**  
**LUCIE CAMPOS**  
 REALTOR  
 CaDRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118  
 MAMALU369@AOL.COM  
**ALLPENINSULAHOMES.COM**  
**/32CRAMDEN**  
 MONTEREY | TURNKEY | VIEW OF THE BAY  
 OFFERED AT \$1,499,000



## NEW LISTING! Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel Open Saturday & Sunday • Sept 22-23, 2-4pm



With a prime Carmel location just 3 blocks to town and 5 blocks to the beach, this newly remodeled home features 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths, capturing the essence of Carmel with custom detailing and high end finishes.  
 ~ Live the Carmel dream, this is what life's all about! .....\$2,995,000

**LAUREL JAQUES**  
 831.915.1185 | [laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com](mailto:laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com)  
 DRE# 01280881 [www.LaurelJaques.com](http://www.LaurelJaques.com)



# Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 11-3

MONTEREY | 114 Don Dahvee Lane | \$2,500,000  
Patrick Ryan 831.238.8116, Katherine Ryan 831.521.8508

[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210685](https://sothebyshomes.com/1210685)



CARMEL VALLEY  
[21LARANCHERIA.COM](https://sothebyshomes.com/21LARANCHERIA.COM)

21 La Rancheria | \$2,495,000  
Doug & Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

CARMEL  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475460](https://sothebyshomes.com/0475460)

Camino Real 7 Ne Of 4th | \$2,395,000  
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271, Mark Trapin 831.601.4934



CARMEL  
[2785RIBERAROAD.COM](https://sothebyshomes.com/2785RIBERAROAD.COM)

2785 Ribera Road | \$1,595,000  
Doug & Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

PEBBLE BEACH  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475461](https://sothebyshomes.com/0475461)

4101 Pine Meadows Way | \$1,195,000  
David Crabbe 831.320.1109



CARMEL VALLEY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475332](https://sothebyshomes.com/0475332)

190 Calle De Los Agrinemsors | \$1,150,000  
Corey Luce 831.915.0626



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475463](https://sothebyshomes.com/0475463)

848 Gibson Avenue | \$1,120,000  
Toni Fleming 831.901.7272



PACIFIC GROVE  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210684](https://sothebyshomes.com/1210684)

810 Gibson Ave | \$949,000  
Dick Stebbins 831.915.4995, Mike Stebbins 831.333.6898



PACIFIC GROVE  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210689](https://sothebyshomes.com/1210689)

1289 Adobe Lane | \$864,900  
Trish Sohle 831.293.4190



OPEN SATURDAY 11-1

MONTEREY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475466](https://sothebyshomes.com/0475466)

1360 Josselyn Canyon Road, Apt. #42 | \$675,000  
Gregory Jacobson 831.905.2842, Julie Taylor 831.915.9752

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](https://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496  
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Patrick Ryan: 1957809 | Katherine Ryan: 01970033 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Robin Anderson: 01518311 | Mark Trapin: 01233599 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | David Crabbe: 1306450 | Corey Luce: 1868602 | Toni Fleming: 00524900 | Dick Stebbins: 00303222 | Mike Stebbins: 1380062 | Trish Sohle: 01134431 | Gregory Jacobson: 1457213 | Julie Taylor: 1316233

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

denied most of the incident. Male warned for his behavior.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Hit-and-run collision on Sixth Avenue with suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported losing a black leather bracelet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 50-year-old machine operator from Watsonville was arrested on Carpenter Street at 2215 hours for possession of drug paraphernalia, driving on a suspended driver's license, and being a felon in possession of pepper spray.

**Pacific Grove:** A vehicle on Forest Avenue was reported repossessed, and the owner was aware of the repossession.

**Pacific Grove:** A man on Wheelers Way came into the Pacific Grove Police Department lobby to turn in ammunition to be destroyed. No further information.

**Pacific Grove:** Driver stopped on Lighthouse Avenue for a traffic violation was found to be unlicensed. Cited and released at the scene.

**Big Sur:** Female on Highway 1 reported theft from her bank account, with money transferred without her permission. Perpetrator(s) remain at large.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to Clock Tower Place for a report of a missing person.

**Carmel area:** Subject attempted to shoplift baby formula from a store at the Crossroads.

## FRIDAY, AUGUST 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported nighttime sighting of a mountain lion on Carmelo Street.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of possible domestic violence on Central Avenue at 0205 hours.

**Pacific Grove:** A shop employee reported a window to a business on Forest Avenue had been vandalized.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown subject(s) burglar-

ized a commercial business on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Person cited on David Avenue for driving without a license.

**Pacific Grove:** A found dog on Evans was reported to dispatch. Parking enforcement office retrieved the dog and brought it back to police station. The dog had no chip and no license. No owner information available.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched after report of a vehicle burglary on Eardley.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of keys and another item from a construction site on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Injury accident on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject took an unknown number of pills and made suicidal comments. Subject was placed on a mental health evaluation hold.

**Carmel Valley:** Female reported that someone stole items from her vehicle on Ronnoco Road. Someone later used her credit card to purchase goods at a business.

**Carmel area:** Female on Schulte called to report verbal disputes with her estranged husband. Stopped providing information because she did not want to risk charges.

**Carmel Valley:** Sheriff's deputies conducted a welfare check on a mother and her child on Kincannon Road.

**Carmel Valley:** A female reported theft from a vehicle on Panetta Road.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 23-year-old female Seaside resident was arrested on Ocean Avenue at 0125 hours for DUI. She was released on a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle pushed a parked vehicle into another parked vehicle on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel area:** A vehicle parked on Highway 1 was burglarized, and items were taken from

*Continued next page*

### Lifestyle. Connection. Trust.

With Concierge Service.



**LuAnn Meador**  
831 601-6355

luann@montereycoastrealty.com  
CalDRE #01984843



## Arroyo Carmel Townhome

www.3850RioRd49.com



3850 Rio Road #49, Carmel • 2 Bed, 2.5 Bath • \$835,000

## Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Townhome

www.9647Poplar.com



9647 Poplar Court, Carmel Valley • 2 Bed, 2 Bath • \$949,000

## Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 1-4

2713 15th Avenue | Carmel | Price Upon Request  
CarmelPoint15thAvenue.com

This Carmel Point home, located just a few blocks away from Carmel River Beach, has been redesigned and remodeled with a modern-day touch. The open floor plan is light and inviting with Driftwood Oak flooring and recessed lighting. The wood burning fireplace in the living room is decorated with cultured stone and a wood mantel. As you move through the home you come across the kitchen and find beautiful river blue marble counter tops and island, stainless steel Viking appliances and Shaker cabinets with soft close drawers and the glazed finish provide a classic, yet modern, touch. The back-yard features a garden with a paved patio design, custom stone seating and lighting throughout. The home includes a two car garage and ample visitor parking.



**KATHERINE HUDSON**

katherine.hudson@sothebyshomes.com  
KatherineHudson.com

831.293.4878

DRE: 0136305

## Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4

24730 Cabrillo Street | Carmel | \$2,395,000

A beautiful hideaway home for a discerning family. Nestled behind an understated entryway in a cul-de-sac sits a jewel of a home encompassing an original Carmel bungalow that has been lovingly restored and expanded to the highest standards. Situated away from the hustle bustle, yet close enough to walk to downtown Carmel, this house has been designed to offer a stylish, private and refined lifestyle. Melding together the highest quality appliances and structural finishes with beautiful fittings hand selected and imported from France and Italy to provide a truly unique and sophisticated environment.



**KYLE MORRISON**

Broker Associate  
kylemorrisonhomes.com

831.236.8909

DRE: 01431994

**From previous page**

within. Perpetrator remains at large.

**Big Sur:** A 27-year-old female suspect was arrested on Highway 1 for domestic violence against a 29-year-old female.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded after report of a vehicle burglary on Highway 1.

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended cell phone found lying on the sidewalk on Mission Street. Phone was placed in safekeeping pending contact with the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported the possible violation of a court order and custody issue on Carmelo Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A father and juvenile son on San Carlos Street had a verbal dispute over the father consuming alcohol. The juvenile son elected to stay the night at a friend's house.

**Pacific Grove:** Commercial burglary on Lighthouse Avenue sometime overnight. No leads at this time.

**Pacific Grove:** Person on Sinex reported being battered by ex-boyfriend's mother. Person requested documentation.

**Pacific Grove:** Female reported personal property damage at her residence on Seventh Street.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a 5150 subject [possible danger to self or others] on Forest Avenue. The 60-year-old male was cited for an

active warrant and transported to CHOMP.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to an unresponsive male on Grand Avenue. Caller began CPR until paramedics arrived.

**Pacific Grove:** A 20-year-old male was booked into Monterey County Jail for public intoxication, violation of probation and felony assault with a deadly weapon. Bail set at \$11,000.

**Pacific Grove:** A 49-year-old male was booked into Monterey County Jail on charges of misdemeanor possession of a controlled substance, possession of unlawful paraphernalia, violation of probation, and possession of a controlled substance. Bail set at \$12,500.

**Carmel Valley:** A 24-year-old female entered property of two residences on Schulte Road without permission and was arrested.

**Carmel Valley:** Vehicle on Laurel Drive was broken into, and items were stolen from within.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of spousal battery on Crest Road.

**LABOR DAY**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A family member let a dog outside at night when a raccoon appeared in the yard. The person and dog were bitten by the raccoon at a residence on Santa Fe.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 49-year-old Torres Street resident was arrested on Ocean Avenue at 0327 hours for DUI. He refused all tests, and a search warrant was issued. The subject was booked into county jail after being found to

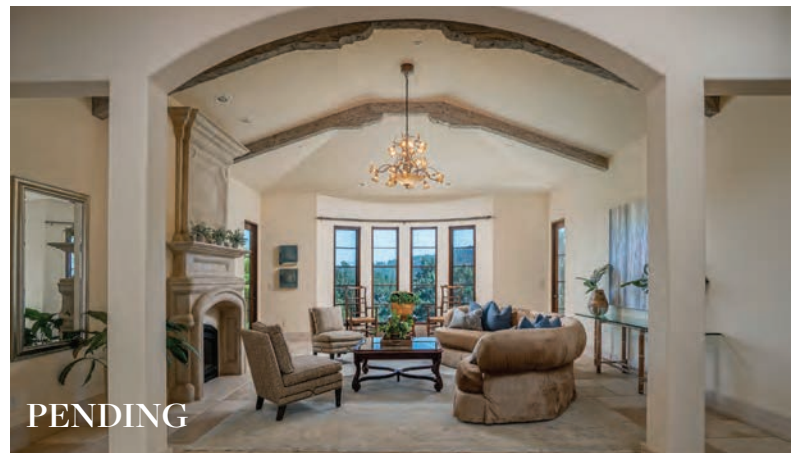
See **SHERIFF** page 16RE

**Successfully Selling Homes & Land on the Monterey Peninsula**

*Let us put our experience to work for you!*



Monterra  
8320VistaMonterra.com  
\$4,795,000



PENDING

Monterra  
7422AlturasMonterra.com  
\$3,650,000



Monterey/Salinas Highway  
153CorraldeTierra.com  
\$2,995,000



**MIKE JASHINSKI**  
mikejashinski.com  
831.236.8913  
DRE#01419985

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

APPLYING HIGH-TECH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE TO REAL ESTATE

UNDERSTANDS TRUE NEEDS AND OBJECTIVES

COLLABORATIVE AND INNOVATIVE APPROACH

COMMITTED TO DELIVERING REAL RESULTS



**Geoff Arnold**  
831.297.3890  
Geoff@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
CalDRE#02036451




**New Price!**



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 4 bed, 3 bath ■ 1,956 sq. ft. ■ 4,970 sq. ft. lot ■ \$2,999,950  
www.NECornerForestAnd7th.com ■ Co-Listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



**Rebecca Wolf Arnold**  
831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalDRE#01706104




# ESCROW

From page 4RE

## Highway 68 (con't)

### 22903 Cordoba Court — \$802,273

William and Patricia Huber to Nancy Madson  
APN: 161-501-004

### 159 Littlefield Road — \$825,000

Mary Norseng to Kathryn Cullen  
APN: 101-051-029

### 155 Robley Road — \$860,000

Chadrakan and Krishna Patel to Edwinus Knijnenburg  
APN: 161-591-007

### 22390 Ortega Drive — \$940,000

Brandon and Michelle Cline to Dennis and Natalie Griffin  
APN: 161-312-002

### 414 Las Laderas — \$1,475,000

Lance and Arlene Gidel and David and Carolyn Schanzer  
APN: 173-077-060

## Monterey

### 31 Monte Vista Drive — \$877,500

Vincent Arroyo to Julie Rosenau  
APN: 001-881-046

### 2061 Via Taormina — \$1,015,000



122 Carmel Riviera Drive, Carmel Highlands — \$1,386,500

Dale Taylor to Laura Otero  
APN: 013-292-017

### 538 Watson Street — \$1,050,000

Champery Real Estate 2015 LLC to Christian Grossman  
APN: 001-403-005

## Pacific Grove

### 706 Redwood Lane — \$650,000

Ingrid Stipes to Charles and Rosellen Brewer  
APN: 007-701-049

### 417 19th Street — \$725,000

Joseph and Linda Donofrio to Timothy and Candice Sagehorn  
APN: 006-472-006

### 270 Crocker Avenue — \$760,000

Patricia Cooney and Purmann Trust to David Rawson  
APN: 006-392-004

### 717 19th Street — \$770,000

Larry Titus and Amy Stewart to Scott and Michael Barschig  
APN: 006-548-010

### 520 16th Street — \$815,000

Sylvan Investments Inc. to Margaret McWhinney  
APN: 006-475-011

### 389 Gibson Avenue — \$1,725,000

Ronald and Barbara Thompson to  
Jeffrey and Lesah Ross  
APN: 006-534-016

## Pebble Beach

### 1030 Sombrero Road — \$1,175,000

James Lumberg to Mark Kavanaugh  
APN: 007-273-001

### 1221 Bristol Lane — \$2,700,000

Newton Business Park Inc. to Timothy Hatch  
APN: 008-532-007

### 3958 Ronda Road — \$9,800,000

Fred Smith and Peno Trust to  
3958 Ronda Road LLC  
APN: 008-222-026

See HOMES page 14RE



*Carmel Valley Real Estate  
My Specialty and Focus*

**JAN WRIGHT BESSEY**

trulybeautifulplace.com

831.917.2892

DRE# 01155827



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-bt-Sea**  
Open Saturday & Sunday 2:00-4:00



### SO CHARMING

311 11th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing

Historical cottage • spacious living & dining  
rms • peek Bay views • close/easy stroll  
to town **\$777,500**



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534



**THE JONES GROUP** COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

### QUINTESSENTIAL CARMEL STYLE

Newly remodeled  
3 blocks to town  
5 blocks to beach  
3 bed, 2.5 bath  
**\$2,995,000**



**56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove**  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00



**LOTS in Pacific Grove**  
CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$379,500 4,496sf  
1336 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,750sf



**1003 Morse Dr, Pacific Grove**  
Sale Pending **\$899,000**

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



**Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-bt-Sea**  
Call for a showing



**MEDITERRANEAN CHARM**  
450 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove  
Sale Pending **\$1,115,000**

**Sandy Yagyu**  
REALTOR



Call: 831-277-8217

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

# THE THRILL IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



CARMEL \$3,995,000 [NECORNERMISSIONAND12THCARMEL.COM](http://NECORNERMISSIONAND12THCARMEL.COM)

4 BEDROOMS 3 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 3,374 SF 8,500 SF LOT ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN WITH QUALITY AND CHARM



CARMEL | BIG SUR COAST \$3,750,000 UNINTERRUPTED PANORAMIC VIEWS JUST 12 MILES SOUTH OF RIO ROAD

38525 HIGHWAY 1 4 BEDROOMS 3 BATHS 3,000 SF 1.59 ACRES [NEVERENDINGVIEWS.COM](http://NEVERENDINGVIEWS.COM)



PEBBLE BEACH \$5,800,000 SPANISH VILLA REIMAGINED FOR THE 21ST CENTURY

1046 MARCHETA LANE 4 BEDS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 3,858 SF 13,088 SF LOT [1046MARCHETA.COM](http://1046MARCHETA.COM)

831.622.1040  
[APR-CARMEL.COM](http://APR-CARMEL.COM)

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES  
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

  
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

# THE MOMENT IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**MARIA FINKLE REALTOR®**  
831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092  
MFINKLE@APR.COM

**CARMEL \$6,795,000 RARE JEWEL OF CARMEL**  
CARMELO 2 NW OF 10TH 4 BEDS 4 BATHS 2,850 SF 10,019 SF LOT



**JUDIE PROFETA**  
OWNER/BROKER APR CARMEL  
LIC# 00703550 831.601.3207  
JPROFETA@APR.COM

**CARMEL VALLEY \$1,289,000 NEWLY REMODELED MID-CENTURY MODERN WITH SEPARATE GUEST UNIT**  
3 BEDS + 1 BATH AND 1 BED + 1 BATH GUEST HOUSE 1,566 SF .91 ACRE LOT [VIACONTENTAREMODEL.COM](http://VIACONTENTAREMODEL.COM)



**SUSAN CLARK REALTOR**  
LIC# 00929953 831.320.6801  
SCLARK@APR.COM

**MONTEREY \$910,000 CLOSE TO LAKE EL ESTERO AND THE BEACH**  
1086 4TH STREET 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,799 SF 4,792 SF LOT [OAKGROVEBEAUTY.COM](http://OAKGROVEBEAUTY.COM)



**MARIA FINKLE REALTOR®**  
831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092  
MFINKLE@APR.COM



**EAST GARRISON \$750,000 OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 1-4**  
18266 CALDWELL STREET 4 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 2,245 SF 4,000 SF LOT [BEAUTIFULROCKWELLMODEL.COM](http://BEAUTIFULROCKWELLMODEL.COM)

**831.622.1040**  
[APR-CARMEL.COM](http://APR-CARMEL.COM)

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES  
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



# THE INSPIRATION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**CARMEL \$5,480,000 OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 3**  
7030 VALLEY KNOLL ROAD 5 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 6,108 SF .59 ACRES  
STUNNING ESTATE ON THE 4TH FAIRWAY AT QUAIL



**SANTA CRUZ \$649,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 4**  
167 PALO VERDE TERRACE 3 BEDS 1.5 BATHS 1,178 SF  
SPACIOUS, INVITING UPPER WESTSIDE TOWNHOUSE



**MONTEREY \$2,195,000 OPEN FRIDAY + SUNDAY 1 - 4**  
23745 DETERMINE LANE 4 BEDS 3 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 4,851 SF 1.39 ACRES  
SINGLE-LEVEL CONTEMPORARY WITH POOL, CABANA, & PUTTING GREEN



**BEAR VALLEY \$925,000**  
474 SNOWSHOE ROAD 5 BEDS 4 BATHS 2,438 SF 13,069 SF LOT  
EXTENSIVELY UPDATED LUXURY MOUNTAIN HOME



**PEBBLE BEACH \$2,895,000 BROAD OCEAN VIEWS**  
2885 SLOAT ROAD 3 BEDS 3 FULL/2 HALF BATHS 4,000 SF 11,143 SF LOT  
LUXURY LIVING AND A DELIGHT FOR THE SENSES



**APTOS \$838,000 OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 3**  
213 POPLAR STREET 2 BEDS 1 BATH 1,032 SF 4,008 SF LOT  
OPEN PLAN, TURNKEY HOME WITH NEW SUNNY DECK

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES  
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH





# A Little Big Sur in the Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea

COMPASS



Monte Verde 2SW of 2nd Avenue, Carmel 93921  
1 Bed | 1 Bath | \$1,225,000  
gembythesea.com



**Dana Bambace**  
831.224.6353  
dana.bambace@compass.com  
danabambace.com  
DRE 01731448

Compass is a licensed real estate broker (01991628) in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only. Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withdrawal without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of an architect or engineer. This is not intended to solicit property already listed.

## SALES

From page 10RE

### Seaside

**1697 San Lucas Street — \$305,000**  
Gianna Rose Investments LLC to Angela Fucci  
APN: 012-165-015

**1187 Harcourt Avenue — \$555,000**  
Paul Tag to Christopher Dinner  
APN: 012-352-026

**1589 Luxton Street — \$745,000**  
Wilber Quintanilla to Charles Book  
APN: 012-203-042

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

H OF  
THE  
OW  
USE  
SE  
EK



1 207 SYLVAN ROAD, MONTEREY  
GRAND RESIDENCE IN SYLVAN SETTING  
4BED 3BATH | LIST PRICE: \$2,795,000

Grand residence in Monterey in the sought-after area of Old Del Monte Golf Course. This bright and sunny .78 acre lot is ideal with surrounding open space providing endless privacy. Built in 2004, this almost 5000 square foot home boasts four bedrooms, three bathrooms, and rich finishes of granite, marble and travertine. All major rooms have incredible forested views. The kitchen is a chef's dream with top-of-the-line stainless steel appliances, large granite island and travertine amenities and custom cabinetry. Enjoy high ceilings, crown moldings and three beautifully designed fireplaces. There is a bedroom and full bathroom on the entry level with a separate entry, perfect for guests. The lot feels like a park with meandering paths, beautiful trees, a very generous sunny deck, and an incredible outdoor stone entertaining area complete with seating and fire pit. This property is a true jewel!

**Mary Stocker**

DRE#: 00927632

**831.595.2401**

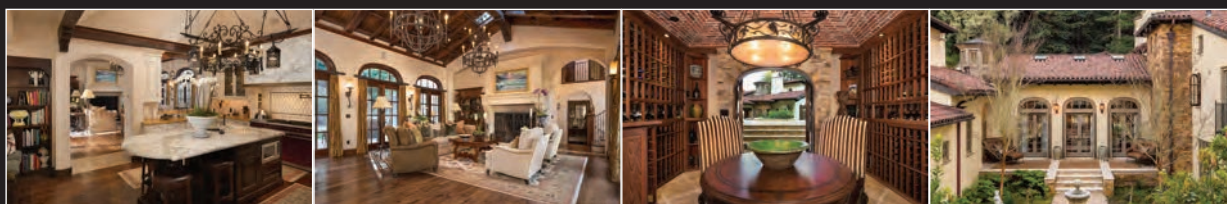
[mary@marystocker.com](mailto:mary@marystocker.com)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## EXCLUSIVE MASTERPIECE NESTLED IN GROVES OF REDWOODS 24 POTRERO TRAIL • SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 • CALL 831.594.8767 FOR ENTRANCE



5 BEDROOMS AND 7 BATHS • 6,022 SF • 18.58 ACRES • \$5,595,000  
WINE CAVE AND CARRIAGE HOUSE • FIVE MINUTES FROM THE GATE



**MELANIE ROLFE ROSEN** REALTOR®

831.594.8767 LIC# 01864929

[MROSEN@APR.COM](mailto:MROSEN@APR.COM)



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

**LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL

In Your  
*Dreams*



**October 5, 2018**

*Reserve your ad space  
today, at low rates that  
may surprise you!*

Jung (831) 274-8646  
[jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

*Homes - Gardens - Furniture  
Remodelling - Interior Design*

# Peter Butler's Properties



## *Landmark Pebble Beach Estate Home*

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$7,800,000 ■ [www.1212Portola.com](http://www.1212Portola.com)



## *Carmel Casual Contemporary Perfection*

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ■ \$5,950,000 ■ [www.Carmelo3SW11th.com](http://www.Carmelo3SW11th.com)



## *Majestic Hilltop Monterra Estate*

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,750,000 ■ [www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com](http://www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com)

RANKED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE COUNTRY FOR 2016 BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

**Peter Butler** *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

[www.PeterButlerProperties.com](http://www.PeterButlerProperties.com)

[Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com](mailto:Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com)

(831) 277.7229 CalDRE#01222453



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# SHERIFF

From page 9RE

have a BAC over .08 percent.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet found on San Carlos Street was turned over to police department. The owner of the wallet was later contacted, and the wallet was returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported losing her cell phone somewhere in the business area.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported indecent exposure by a male in her business on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Verbal argument between brothers on Moreland.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported that a cat attacked her while she was walking a dog on Sinex.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of bicycles from a carport on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** A group of juveniles were contacted behind a business on Lighthouse Avenue at 1830 hours. One of the juveniles, age 15, was in possession of marijuana.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle rear right window broken on Ocean View Boulevard. Backpack taken.

**Pacific Grove:** Female living in home on Asilomar. Homeowner no longer wants her there.

**Pacific Grove:** Verbal argument between sisters on Presidio Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** A 24-year-old male was arrested on Grove Acre at 2244 hours for public intoxication, and he was given a trespass admonishment. He was transported to Monterey County Jail and held on \$3,500 bail.

**Carmel Valley:** Female on East Carmel Valley Road reported being battered by her ex-boyfriend and was requesting medical treatment at the hospital. But the female was in violation of a criminal protective order with the other party.

**Carmel area:** Citizen on Dolores Street reported his tires had been slashed.

ported his tires had been slashed.

## TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was stopped for displaying tinted windows, and the 32-year-old male driver was found to have a suspended license. Vehicle was towed and stored at Carmel Towing. Driver cited and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended cash found lying on the sidewalk on San Carlos Street. Finder wishes to claim if owner not located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of child cruelty on Torres Street.

**Pacific Grove:** Argument/fight in a public place on Lighthouse Avenue. Documentation only.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Ocean View Bou-

levard reported his property was vandalized.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported a traffic collision between her vehicle and a parked vehicle on Central Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Suspicious circumstances on 10th Street. Located contraband — narcotics. Subject cited.

**Pacific Grove:** Suspicious circumstances in regard to a subject's son on Pacific Grove Lane.

**Pebble Beach:** Subjects on Rodeo Road were involved in an argument, and the female agreed to leave the residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of theft from a Pebble Beach resident.

**Carmel Valley:** A 16-year-old male juvenile was found in possession of narcotics at Carmel Valley High School.

# The store that floors you.

At Carpet Caravan, we strive to delight our customers every day. Whether it's through our wide variety of flooring options, our extensive selection of top brands, our competitive and seasonal promotions, or the most experienced, customer-centric four guys in town, there are plenty of ways we will floor you.

Call Today  
FREE IN-HOME  
HARDWOOD  
FLOORING  
ESTIMATE



414 Adams Street | Monterey, CA  
831-394-2700 | Carpet-Caravan.com



Alessia Ucelli  
831.521.7099  
Alessia@montereycoastrealty.com  
CALDRE#01896783



## The Carmel Pine Cone

### Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

**Mary Schley:** Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools  
mary@carmelpinecone.com

**Chris Counts:** Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports  
chris@carmelpinecone.com

**Kelly Nix:** Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water  
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients

OPEN SUN 3-5PM



86 High Meadow Lane, Carmel | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | www.HighMeadowCarmel.com  
One of the best located units, with forest views from the decks and aside the entry way.

COMING SOON



25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,395,000  
Majestic Mediterranean on the Mountaintop.

## BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
831.915.8010 • CalDRE #01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913





## SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

*The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA*



### RECENT PRESERVE HOME SALES

2 TOUCHÉ PASS  
\$5,200,000

16 VASQUEZ TRAIL  
\$6,200,000

6 RUMSEN TRACE  
\$3,750,000

6 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL  
\$3,825,000

### RECENT PRESERVE LAND SALES

15 CANTERA RUN  
\$2,100,000

14 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
\$550,000

12 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
\$3,200,000

#### 2 WILD TURKEY RUN

Hacienda Meets Contemporary Living • 4 Acres • 3 Bdrms • 3/1 Baths • \$4,200,000



#### 6 VIA VAQUERA

4 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$4,650,000



#### 59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD

39 Acres • 3 Bdrms • 2/1 Baths • \$4,250,000



#### 42 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD

42 Acres • 5 Bdrms • 5/2 Baths • \$4,900,000



#### 6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS

19 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$6,295,000



#### 2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL

23.89 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 4/2 Baths • \$5,295,000



#### 31 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD

39 acres • 5 Bdrms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,950,000

### FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



#### 23 PRONGHORN RUN

22 acres • Amazing Views & Privacy • \$1,350,000



#### 60 CHAMISAL PASS

20 acres • Near Hacienda & Views • \$1,195,000



#### 3 MESA TRAIL

35.5 acres • Sun & Oaks • \$495,000

#### LISA GUTHRIE, Broker

831.238.5725

[lisa@thepreservelife.com](mailto:lisa@thepreservelife.com)

CA BRE# 01250803

#### CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker

831.595.5045

[cheryl@thepreservelife.com](mailto:cheryl@thepreservelife.com)

CA BRE# 00591121

#### SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

[Santaluciapreserverealty.com](http://Santaluciapreserverealty.com)

[lisa@thepreservelife.com](mailto:lisa@thepreservelife.com)

831.620.6762



**APTOS**

**\$838,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 213 Poplar Street Aptos  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**CARMEL**

**\$335,000 0bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 110 Hacienda Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020

**\$569,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 171 Hacienda Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020

**\$639,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
 3 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 818-267-0550

**\$645,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-5 Su 1-3**  
 3600 High Meadow Drive #25  
 Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 238-4075

**\$668,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 12 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391

**\$675,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-4**  
 225 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 884-6820

**\$699,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 173 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$729,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
 242 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$739,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 132 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-8249

**\$749,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
 280 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-8249

**\$769,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 134 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-8249

**\$795,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 135 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-8249

**\$795,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 285 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-7337

**\$805,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
 128 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-7337

**\$835,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 32 Del Mesa Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 818-267-0550

**\$848,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
 180 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391

**\$850,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Su 12-2:30**  
 3850 Rio Road 53  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$895,000 Lot** **Sa Su By Appt**  
 8 Corral Run  
 Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 233-4839

**\$975,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 7026 Valley Greens Cir #10  
 Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 238-4075

**\$995,000 1bd 1ba** **Fr 3-5 Sa Su 1-3**  
 3136 Serra Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880 / 594-4752

**\$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba** **Sa 12-2 Su 2-4**  
 Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-8208

**\$1,197,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 392-5800

**\$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 26512 Mission Fields Rd  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 200-5328 / 262-9201

**\$1,295,000 0bd 0ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 San Carlos 5 SW of 12th  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-7559

**\$1,395,000 5bd 4ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 25388 Highway 1  
 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-9080

**\$1,525,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 24472 San Juan Road  
 Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 24499 Pescadero Road  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3371



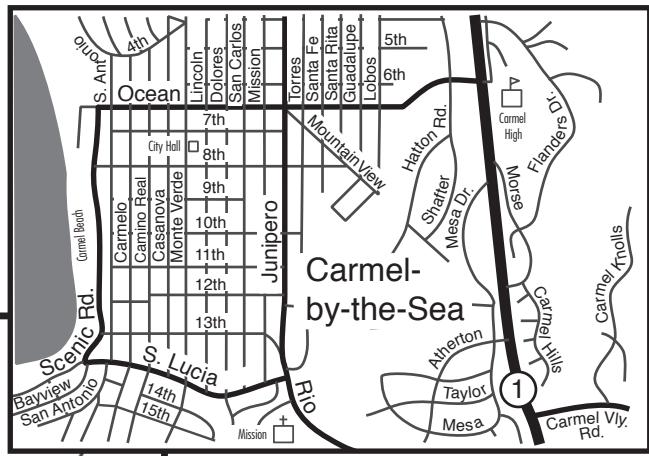
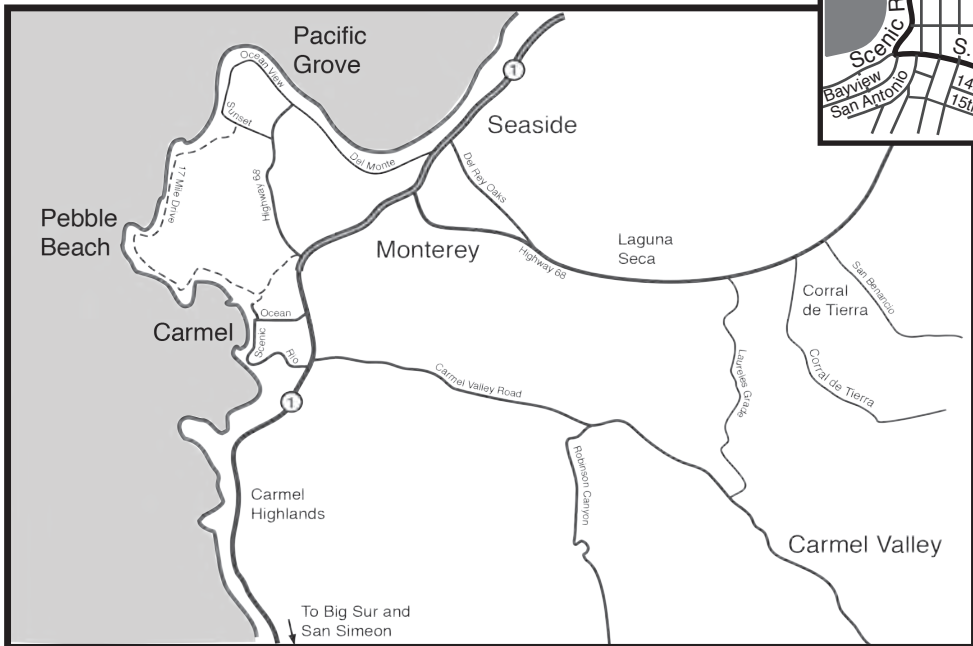
**\$1,595,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 24675 Guadalupe Street  
 Carmel Realty Company 595-4887

**\$1,598,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-5**  
 2689 Walker Ave  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-9857

**\$1,625,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain View Street  
 Carmel Realty Company 601-1620

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

September 21-23



**\$1,830,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 11-3**  
 2nd Avenue 2 Se Of Santa Fe  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 254-3949 / 884-6820

**\$1,850,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4:30**  
 24682 Guadalupe St  
 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902 / 521-6417

**\$1,858,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-3**  
 7063 Fairway Place  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8217 / 392-5800

**\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
 2696 Santa Lucia Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 402-2076



**\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 SE Corner of Santa Rita & 6th Avenue  
 Carmel Realty Company 595-4999

**\$2,099,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 NE Corner of Guadalupe & 6th Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-0732

**\$2,200,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 12-2**  
 4435 Carmel Valley Road  
 Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 869-1737

**\$2,295,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 3248 Camino Del Monte  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-5575

**\$2,360,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**  
 Casanova 3 SW of 12th  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 Camino Real 7 NE of 4th Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-6271

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 24730 Cabrillo Street  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909

**\$2,459,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Fr Sa Su 1-4**  
 2713 15th Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-5928 / 293-4878

**\$2,848,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 Palou 11 NW Casanova  
 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-2101

**\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th  
 The Jones Group 915-1185

**\$3,100,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 Dolores 2 SE of 11th Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 809-6208

**\$3,750,000 5bd 4ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Corner  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$5,480,000 5bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 7030 Valley Knoll Road  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$5,595,000 5bd 4.5+ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 24 Potrero Trail  
 Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$6,250,000 5bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 2715 Ribera Rd  
 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9339

**\$7,500,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 26314 Ocean View Avenue  
 Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

**\$245,000 LOT** **Sa Su 9-9:30**  
 Oak Way  
 Carmel Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 119 Oak Way  
 Carmel Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1893

**\$2,950,000 5bd 4ba** **Su 1:30-4:30**  
 101 Yankee Point Drive  
 David Lyng Real Estate 818-5950

**\$3,499,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 195 San Remo  
 Carmel Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-2268

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**\$800,000 3b 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 8250 El Camino Estrada  
 Carmel Valley  
 David Lyng Real Estate 594-6334

**\$859,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-3**  
 1 Southbank Road  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

**\$1,150,000 6bd 4ba** **Su 12-3:30**  
 100 Laurel Drive  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 650-773-4423

**\$1,179,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 13330 Middle Canyon Road  
 Carmel Realty Company 402-4108

**\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 12-3**  
 9845 Palisade Dr  
 Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$1,495,000 5bd 4ba** **Su 1-3**  
 31325 Via La Naranja  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572

**\$1,585,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4:30**  
 245 Calle De Los Agrinemsors  
 Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$1,599,000 5bd 4ba** **Su 11-1**  
 13 East Garzas Road  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

**\$1,678,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Fr 2-5**  
 7041 Carmel Valley Rd  
 Carmel Valley  
 The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**\$2,195,000 4bd 4ba** **Su 1-3**  
 15315 Via Los Tulares  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8571

**\$2,275,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 7 La Rancheria  
 Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 247-6642

**\$2,700,000 5bd 4ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 800 W Carmel Valley Rd  
 Carmel Valley  
 Douglas Elliman 521-0680

**CASTROVILLE**

**\$950,000 3bd 3ba** **Fr 4-6 Su 12-2**  
 2040 Elkhorn Rd  
 Castroville  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 920-7313

**DEL REY OAKS**

**\$435,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 420 Quail Run Court #38  
 Del Rey Oaks  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-3131

**\$650,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 10-1 Su 11-1**  
 9 Robertson Pl  
 Del Rey Oaks  
 Monterey Peninsula Home Team 229-6697

**\$729,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**  
 1033 Via Verde  
 Del Rey Oaks  
 Monterey Peninsula Home Team 998-0278

**\$825,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 11-1**  
 14 Carlton Drive  
 Del Rey Oaks  
 Douglas Elliman 277-1206

**EAST GARRISON**

**\$750,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 18266 Caldwell Street  
 East Garrison  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**HIGHWAY 68**

**\$1,168,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 13482 Paseo Terrano  
 Highway 68  
 The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**MARINA**

**\$575,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 11-1**  
 3112 Redwood Circle  
 Marina  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2200

**\$599,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 137 Dolphin Cir  
 Marina  
 KW Coastal Estates 402-9451



**\$659,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 5003 Telegraph Blvd  
 Marina  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



**\$795,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 247 Boardwalk Ave  
 Marina  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**MONTEREY**

**\$420,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 12-2**  
 300 Glenwood Cir 258  
 Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$547,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 125 Surf Way #310  
 Monterey  
 KW Coastal Estates 915-5585

**\$615,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 125 Surf Way #334  
 Monterey  
 KW Coastal Estates 809-0758

**\$619,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
 125 Surf Way #325  
 Monterey  
 KW Coastal Estates 915-5585 / 809-0758

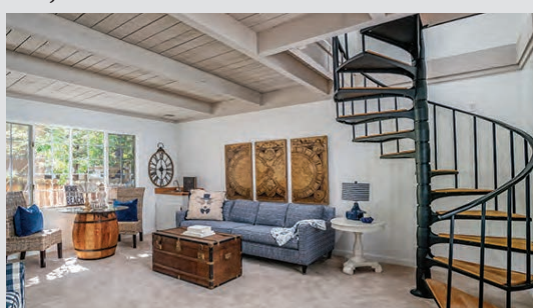
See OPEN HOUSES page 22RE



**DAVID CRABBE**  
 831.320.1109  
 dcrabbe@comcast.net  
 DRE# 0136450

**NEW ON MARKET | FIRST TIME OPEN | SUNDAY 1-4**

4101 Pine Meadows Way | Pebble Beach | \$1,195,000



**OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!** Here's an opportunity to live in the coveted gated community of Pebble Beach. This 3-bedroom, 4-bath home is conveniently located minutes from just about anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula while located in a quiet neighborhood where residents can be seen strolling the streets. The house offers new paint, carpet, refinished hardwood floors, vaulted and open beam ceilings, two fireplaces, a cozy family room and an extra room that can be used as a study. Two master suits are on the first floor which makes for easy and comfortable living. Come enjoy!

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Serving the  
entire  
Monterey  
Peninsula with  
exceptional  
service  
and expertise.



**6**  
BEDS  
**5.5**  
BATHS

3450 Mountain View Avenue, Carmel • [www.3450MountainView.com](http://www.3450MountainView.com) • \$4,650,000



**6**  
BEDS  
**6.5**  
BATHS

5900 Via Mar Monte, Carmel • [www.RanchoMarMonte.com](http://www.RanchoMarMonte.com) • \$4,499,000



**3**  
BEDS  
**3.5**  
BATHS

25010 Hidden Mesa Court, Monterey • [www.25010HiddenMesa.com](http://www.25010HiddenMesa.com) • \$1,750,000



**3**  
BEDS  
**3**  
BATH

27471 Vista Del Toro Place, Corral De Tierra • [www.VistaDelToro.com](http://www.VistaDelToro.com) • \$1,500,000



**2**  
BEDS  
**2.5**  
BATH

3850 Rio Road 49, Carmel • [www.3850RioRd49.com](http://www.3850RioRd49.com) • \$835,000



**4**  
BED  
**2**  
BATH

9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley • [www.9CaminoDeTravesia.com](http://www.9CaminoDeTravesia.com) • \$785,000



MontereyCoastRealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

# PUBLIC NOTICES

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF HELEN DOROTHY MARTIN Case Number 18PR000383**

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of HELEN DOROTHY MARTIN.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by CALVIN SMITH** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that CALVIN SMITH be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**

Date: Oct. 3, 2018  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 13

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent,** you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later of either (1) four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or **(2) 60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Petitioner:  
Calvin Smith  
(702) 271-1371  
This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on Aug. 8, 2018.

Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 2018. (PC821)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181694

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CENTRAL COAST HOME CONCIERGE, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 244, Carmel, CA 93923.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): KRISTINE GAYE FARMER, 20342 Via Espana, Salinas, CA 93908.  
ANDREA LYNNE MASSEY, 25941 Deer Run Lane, Salinas, CA 93908.  
This business is conducted by a general partnership.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 23, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, 21, 2018. (PC830)

**SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW CASE NUMBER: 18FL000736**

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
**CHANTAL M. REYES You have been sued.**  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
**ALBERTO A. REYES**

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelpca.org](http://www.lawhelpca.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE – THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer

who has received or seen a copy of them.

**FEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:  
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Agujaito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:  
ALBERTO A. REYES  
P.O. Box 6  
Chualar, CA 93925  
585-0325  
RONALD D. LANCE  
11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215,  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5  
Monterey County

This summons was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 23, 2018.  
Publication Dates: Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, 21, 2018. (PC 833)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181641

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ENVISION HUMAN RESOURCES SOLUTIONS, 25935 Colt Lane, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): NANCY SCHOLINK, 25935 Colt Lane, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 10, 2018.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 15, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2018. (PC901)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181677

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AD@wg, 10629 Hillside Lane, Carmel, CA 93923,** County of Monterey

Registered Owner(s):  
Rosario J. Morrales, 10629 Hillside Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by an Individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A

S/ Rosario J. Morrales  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 21, 2018  
9/7, 9/14, 9/21, 9/28/18  
**CNS-3163770#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2018. (PC902)

**NOTICE OF INTENTION TO SELL REAL PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE**

(Probate Code 10300, 10304) SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY Case No. 17PR000344 IN THE MATTER OF THE MENDENALL FAMILY TRUST, DATE JANUARY 29, 1993 (the "TRUST"). NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT: Subject to court confirmation by the above-entitled Superior Court, on or after SEPTEMBER 19, 2018 at 9:00 a.m. in Department 13 or thereafter within the time allowed by law, the undersigned, as Trustee of the estate, will sell at a private sale to the highest and best net bidder on the terms and conditions hereinafter mentioned all right, title, and interest of said Decedent, in the real property located at the address commonly known as 1022 Del Monte Avenue, Salinas, Monterey County, California 93905, and more particularly described as follows: All that real property situated in the City of Salinas, County of Monterey, State of California, bounded and described as follows: Parcel "B" in the City of Salinas, County of Monterey, State of California, as shown on that certain Parcel Map filed October 19, 1977 in Volume 11 of "Parcel Maps", Page 222, in the Office of the County Recorder of said County, APN 004-412-043-000. The sale is subject to current taxes, covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations, rights, rights-of-way, easements of record, and any encumbrance of record, to be satisfied out of the purchase price. The property is to be sold on an "AS IS" basis, except as to title. Overbids or offers are invited for this property and must be personally presented at the Monterey Superior Court in Department 13 on September 19, 2018 at 9:00 a.m. Any person interested in bidding on the subject property must appear at the time and date set forth above and must comply with the terms set forth below. The property will be sold on the following terms: 1. This is an all cash sale to the decedent's estate. 2. Minimum Overbid Price is \$916,100.3. Seller is the court-appointed Trustee of the Mendenall Family Trust, Dated January 29, 1993 (the "Trust") Monterey County Superior Court No. 17PR000344. As the Trustee of the Trust, Seller has little information concerning the property, and, therefore, the property is sold in its present condition based solely upon Buyer's independent investigation and knowledge and information supplied by the Buyer's agents or representatives, excluding any agent or representative of the Seller. The Seller makes no warranties, guaranties or representations concerning the property, its condition, usage, or suitability for any use or purpose whatsoever. The property is sold in its "as-is" condition and the Buyer is solely responsible for any and all conditions of the property. Similarly, all personal property, improvements and fixtures, if any, included in this sale are bought in their "as-is" condition, with no representatives or warranties whatsoever by Seller or her agents. 4. Escrow shall be opened at Old Republic Title, Inc. located at 1215 West Center Street, Suite 103, Manteca, CA 95337. 5. Escrow shall close within 10 days of the escrow holder receiving a copy of the order confirming sale. 6. Any over bidder shall present a 10% deposit by a certified check. The successful bidder shall pay the balance of the purchase price in all cash

upon close of escrow following confirmation of the sale by the Superior Court. 7. Taxes, rents, operating and maintenance expenses, and premiums on insurance acceptable to the purchaser shall be prorated as of the date of recording of the conveyance. 8. Examination of title, recording of conveyance, transfer taxes and any title insurance policy, shall be at the expense of the purchaser or purchasers of the property. 9. The Court reserves the right to set forth terms as to how much an overbid must be after the minimum overbid price and reserves the right to refuse to accept any bid. Dated: August 30, 2018 Luis Garnica, Trustee c/o The Heritage Law Group, P.C. 152 North Third Street, Suite 550, San Jose, CA 95112; (408) 925-0146.  
Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 2018. (PC903)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181749

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**1. ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS  
2. UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN  
3. BABY BABY  
4. CARMEL DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY SW Corner 5th Avenue and San Carlos, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921-5682.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ANNE HUDDAS THULL LLC, SW Corner 5th Avenue and San Carlos, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921-5682. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 11, 2003.  
S/ Anne Huddas Thull, Managing Member  
Aug. 31, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2018. (PC906)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181697

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SCRIVANO'S BEAUTY AND HOLISTIC HEALTH, 1310 Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey, California 93940.**

Mailing Address: 15016 Costela Street, San Leandro, California 94579.

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SCRIVANO'S LLC, 15016 Costela Street, San Leandro, California 94579.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 22, 2018.  
S/ Joseph Frank Trombino, President  
Aug. 23, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 23, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2018. (PC908)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181711

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**Prestige Property Solutions, 798 Light-house Ave #119, Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey

Registered Owner(s):  
Andrew Asaro, 630 Oak St, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/ Andrew Asaro  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 27, 2018  
9/14, 9/21, 9/28, 10/5/18  
**CNS-3167552#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC909)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181730

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**Kwik Serve Salinas, 201 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901,** County of Monterey

Registered Owner(s):  
3D Investment Group, Inc., 201 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA/C3848423  
This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/ Chris Dabot, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk

of Monterey County on August 29, 2018  
9/14, 9/21, 9/28, 10/5/18  
**CNS-3168325#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC910)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181783

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AKKURIT AMERICA, 1082 Wranglers Trail Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): RICHARD ALAN PETTY JR, 1082 Wranglers Trail Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 10, 2018.  
S/ Richard Alan Petty Jr.  
Sept. 10, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC911)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181670

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SERVPRO OF WATSONVILLE/HOLLISTER, 8 Harris Ct., STE E-5, Monterey, CA 93940-5716.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: MONTEREY PENINSULA RESTORATION, LLC, 8 Harris Ct., STE E-5, Monterey, CA 93940-5716.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 16, 2018.  
S/ Steve Carrillo, President  
Aug. 20, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC912)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181762

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THOMAS ROBERT IMAGING, 5700 Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel, CA 93923.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Registered Owner(s): THOMAS ROBERT BARR, 5700 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 5, 2018.  
S/Thomas Robert Barr  
Sept. 5, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC913)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181703

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW CABOOSE, 651 Cannery Row (rear), Monterey, CA 93940.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Registered Owner(s): EDWARD G CILIBERTI, 4091 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Edward G Ciliberti  
Aug. 21, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 24, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC914)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181518

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BODY FRENZY, 783 Ocean Avenue, Carmel By The Sea, CA 93923.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: 91 ENTERPRISE LLC, 1080 South La Cienega, Suite 302, Los Angeles, CA 90035.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA 201403110138.  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2018.  
S/ Gilad Erlich, Managing Member  
July 2, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2018. (PC915)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20181795

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GRANDE BARREL WINES, 1010 Industrial Way, King City, CA 93930.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AMERICAN VINTNERS, LLC, 612 W. University Drive, Ste. 200, Rochester, MI 48307.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: MI  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Jon Gerstenschlager, President  
Sept. 11, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on



TEHAMA CARMEL 15ALTAMADERA.COM \$11,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH 1232PADRE.COM \$22,850,000



OCEAN & HILL VIEWS 7851 SF GUEST HOUSE 6.1 ARCE

**MARTAKARPIEL**  
EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES.



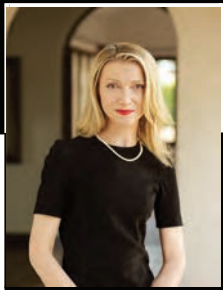
7944SF 6 EN SUITES 2 ACRE LOT GUEST HOUSE



PEBBLE BEACH 1046MARCHETA.COM \$5,850,000



MONTEREA 7410ALTURAS.COM \$3,850,000



831.402.6189

CARMELCASTLES.COM

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
LIC# 01746797

**PUBLIC NOTICES**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181825  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL RESORT SUPPLY, 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 203A, Carmel, CA 93923.**

Mailing address: 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 203A, Carmel, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): CYNTHIA SUSAN WILLS, 3665 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923.  
Mailing address: PO Box 7113, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 8, 2018.  
S/Cynthia S. Wills  
Sept. 8, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2018.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation

of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC917)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181796  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PACIFIC GROVE ANTIQUES, 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

Mailing address: P.O. Box 252, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Registered Owner(s): JANNELL RAE ANTHONY, 9th Ave. 2 NW of Torres, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Jannell Rae Anthony  
Sept. 11, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2018.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts

set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC918)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181779  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **405 Consulting, 1491 Cypress Dr., Unit 1561 Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**

County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Eric Queen, 1491 Cypress Dr., Unit 1561, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/Eric Queen

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 2018  
9/21, 9/28, 10/5, 10/12/18

**CNS-3169359# CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC919)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181780  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **All4One Technologies, 3095 Marina Drive #48, Marina, CA 93933.**

County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s):

Thomas Edward Martin, 3095 Marina Drive #48, Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A

S/Thomas Edward Martin  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 2018  
9/21, 9/28, 10/5, 10/12/18

**CNS-3169281# CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC920)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181774  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PURE BAKE HOME KITCHEN, 346 Casanova Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): CATHRYN JOY LEWIS, 346 Casanova Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 7, 2018.

S/Cathryn Joy Lewis  
Sept. 7, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2018.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name

Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC921)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20181750  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FIVE OAKS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940.**

Mailing address: P.O. Box 841, Monterey, CA 93942.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Registered Owner(s): BRIAN JAMES BALCOM, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
CORRINE BALCOM, 1599 Josselyn Canyon Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a married couple. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 31, 2018.

S/Brian James Balcom  
Aug. 31, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a

misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 2018.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2018. (PC922)

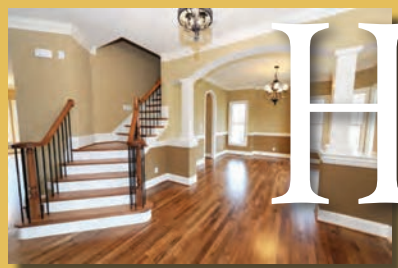
**LEGALS DEADLINE:**

**Tuesday 4:30 pm**

**Call Irma (831) 274-8645**

**irma@carmelpinecone.com**

REACH YOUR CLIENTS IN THE CARMEL PINE CONE



**HOME & GARDEN**

THE HOME & GARDEN SECTION IS PUBLISHED EVERY OTHER WEEK



**Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com**

Visit us at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

## MONTEREY cont.

<b>\$619,000</b> 1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way 332 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$649,500</b> 2bd 2ba 1142 2nd Street Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Monterey 809-6208
<b>\$675,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #42 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Monterey 915-9752
<b>\$709,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #48 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Monterey 521-3158
<b>\$724,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1099 Prescott Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Monterey 601-5313 / 596-4647
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2 Via Zaragosa Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Monterey 521-3158
<b>\$755,000</b> 3bd 2ba 455 San Bernabe Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Monterey 238-8443
<b>\$838,000</b> 3bd 2ba 231 Via Del Pinar KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Monterey 262-8058
<b>\$849,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1166 Josselyn Canyon Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1-3</b> Monterey 254-3949
<b>\$899,000</b> 3bd 2ba 26 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-4</b> Monterey 238-1984
<b>\$935,000</b> 3bd 2ba 639 Pine St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 12-2 Su 1-3</b> Monterey 915-4093 / 596-9111
<b>\$965,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1237 Josselyn Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$999,000</b> 3bd 2ba 142 Spray Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 11-1</b> Monterey 884-3919
<b>\$1,075,000</b> 3bd 2ba 6 Caribou Ct KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Monterey 402-9451
<b>\$1,095,000</b> 4bd 2ba 980 Hellam St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 11-1</b> Monterey 521-0080

<b>\$1,194,000</b> 5bd 3ba 25 Deer Forest Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 601-9071
<b>\$1,280,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1501 Hoffman Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 11-3</b> Monterey 915-9339 / 620-2936



<b>\$1,295,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1591 Irving Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$1,499,000</b> 5bd 3ba 8 Deer Forest Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-4 Su 1-4</b> Monterey 293-4496
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 5bd 3.5+ba 23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Su 1-4</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$2,500,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 11-3</b> Monterey 521-8505 / 238-8116

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$665,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 804 Redwood Lane VK Associates	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 277-9084
<b>\$679,000</b> 2bd 2ba 410 Timber Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 4-6</b> Pacific Grove 521-3131
<b>\$742,500</b> 2bd 1ba 217 Park Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 245-3066 / 402-2017
<b>\$837,000</b> 2bd 2ba 80 Glen Lake Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 915-7256
<b>\$839,000</b> 2bd 1ba 509 Lobos Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-1631 / 915-8989
<b>\$849,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1113 Presidio Blvd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 884-3919
<b>\$895,000</b> 3bd 2ba 642 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 595-2401
<b>\$965,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 1017 Avalon Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 650-248-5030
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 2ba 632 Spazier Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 1-4 Su 12-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-4092 / 917-1631
<b>\$995,900</b> 2bd 1ba 779 Mermaid Ave Montgomery Co	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 601-9963
<b>\$1,120,000</b> 3bd 2ba 848 Gibson Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 901-7272
<b>\$1,135,000</b> 3bd 2ba 718 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 887-8022
<b>\$1,187,000</b> 2bd 1ba 56 17 Mile Drive The Jones Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 717-7720

<b>\$1,550,000</b> 3bd 3ba 113 8th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 595-0797
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 835 Seapalm Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 277-1868 / 901-5575
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 3bd +bonus 2ba 609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa 11-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 594-6334
<b>\$2,250,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1123 Balboa Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-5</b> Pacific Grove 402-2017

## PASADERA

<b>\$2,125,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 700 Tesoro Rd The Jacobs Team	<b>Sa 11-1, 2-4</b> Pasadena 236-7976
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 110 Via Del Milagro The Jacobs Team	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30, 2-4</b> Pasadena 236-7976

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$620,000</b> 3bd 3ba 35 Shepherds Knl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$725,000</b> 3bd 3ba 49 Shepherds Knoll Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$850,000</b> 3bd 3ba 27 Shepherds Knolls Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 10-12</b> Pebble Beach 293-4496
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 4ba 4101 Pine Meadows Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 320-1109
<b>\$1,365,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-3:30</b> Pebble Beach 915-4092 / 620-2351
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 3bd 2ba 4121 Sunridge Road KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 601-8249 / 800-2885
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2852 Elk Run Rd David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 915-9710
<b>\$1,759,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1012 San Carlos Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 320-6382
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1183 Lookout Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 333-6261 / 238-9080
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 884-3849
<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 4077 Los Altos Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-9084
<b>\$3,250,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1991 Ronda Road Douglas Elliman	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 915-9552
<b>\$3,595,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 4064 Ronda Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 620-2351
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1545 Venadero Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 10-12</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$6,795,000</b> 4bd 6ba 32 Poppy Ln The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 277-8712
<b>\$7,295,000</b> 5bd 5.5ba 22 Poppy Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222



<b>\$3,175,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 3978 Ronda Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 717-7156
--	---

## ROYAL OAKS

<b>\$625,000</b> 3bd 2ba 207 Hidden Valley Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> Royal Oak 622-1040
--	--

## SALINAS

<b>\$370,000</b> 2bd 1ba 408 Hylard Dr Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b> Salinas 998-0278 / 594-5523
<b>\$429,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 1460 Nichols Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 4-6 Su 12-2:30</b> Salinas 626-2222
<b>\$529,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1033 Twin Creeks Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Salinas 238-0464
<b>\$545,000</b> 3bd 2ba 450 Shelley Way KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b> Salinas 800-2885 / 595-3222
<b>\$697,000</b> 3bd 2ba 256 Wildwood Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Salinas 236-7251
<b>\$998,000</b> 5bd 4ba 27586 Prestancia Cir The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa 11-3</b> Salinas 277-8712
<b>\$1,044,000</b> 5bd 4ba 27223 Cortina Way The Jacobs Team	<b>Su 1-4</b> Salinas 236-7976

## SANTA CRUZ

<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 167 Palo Verde Terrace Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Santa Cruz 622-1040
--	---

## SEASIDE

<b>\$478,888</b> 2bd 1ba 1778 Harding Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Seaside 402-3800 / 540-3997
<b>\$524,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1623 San Pablo Ave Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Seaside 594-5523
<b>\$539,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1287 Palm Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Seaside 601-2200
<b>\$649,995</b> 3bd 2ba 1260 Harding St Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 1-4</b> Seaside 595-9242 / 392-6993
<b>\$839,000</b> 3bd 2ba 5042 Sunset Vista Dr The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Seaside 277-8712
<b>\$849,000</b> 5bd 3ba 4372 Shoreline Ct The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Seaside 277-8712

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate section contact Jung Yi-Crabbe

jung@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8646



# PINE CONE Prestige REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

## LONG TERM RENTALS



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Van Ess Way, 1 BR, 1 BA  
6+ months at \$2800/mo  
Available long term  
Starting October 1 (#3769)

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero near 11th  
4 BR, 2 BA  
6+ months at \$5,900/mo  
Available long term  
Starting October 1 (#3748)

**MARINA/EAST GARRISON**  
4 BR, 2.5 BA  
6+ months at \$4700/mo  
Available long term  
Starting October 1 (#3758)

**MARINA/THE DUNES**  
3 BR, 2.5 BA  
6+ months at \$4600/mo  
Starting November (#3753)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.

831-264-0708

SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

CALBRE# 01876699

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
www.vk-associates.com

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

CARMELPINECONE.COM

### QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

## HomeOffice

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708  
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

## SHARED HOUSING WANTED

**ELDERLY TRADITIONAL CATHOLIC WOMAN** returning to Monterey area. Looking to share housing with same. (336) 905-7235, (616) 551-9644 9/21, 28

## VACATION RENTALS

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

**AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED  
SALES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTIAL  
PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

(831) 624-3846  
SAN CARLOS AGENCY.COM  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

## VACATION RENTALS

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL**  
Monte Verde and 7th, 2 BR, 2 BA  
Available monthly.  
Starting at \$5500/mo (#3761)

**CARMEL**  
Monterey Street, 2 BR, 2 BA  
Available monthly  
Starting at \$4,500/mo (#3768)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.

831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

CALBRE# 01876699

# RESULTS.

**\$3+ Billion in Lifetime Sales.**

**\$269,391,650 in 2018 Sales to Date.**

## COLDWELL BANKER'S 2017

#1 Agent Monterey Bay

#2 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz

#3 Agent Northern California

#8 Agent in North America



**CARMEL 26185 Dolores Street | \$3,595,000**

MIDCENTURY MODERN CARMEL POINT HOME WITH VIEWS OF POINT LOBOS | [26185Dolores.com](http://26185Dolores.com)



**CARMEL 3508 Lazarro Dr | \$1,690,000**

COMFORTABLE HATTON FIELDS HOME WITH SWEEPING VALLEY VIEWS & SEPARATE GUEST QUARTERS | [3508LazarroDr.com](http://3508LazarroDr.com)



**CARMEL Carmelo 4 SE of Ocean | \$7,750,000**

GRAND CARMEL BEACH HOUSE WITH OCEAN VIEWS & SPACIOUS INDOOR/ OUTDOOR LIVING | [Carmelo4SEofOcean.com](http://Carmelo4SEofOcean.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH 22 Poppy Lane | \$7,295,000**

NEW CONTEMPORARY HOME ON THE 7TH FAIRWAY OF POPPY HILLS GOLF COURSE | [22PoppyHills.com](http://22PoppyHills.com)



**CARMEL 26077 Scenic Road | \$10,950,000**

OCEAN FRONT CARMEL POINT HOME WITH VIEWS ACROSS CARMEL BAY TO PEBBLE BEACH | [SaltAireOnScenic.com](http://SaltAireOnScenic.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH 3208 Stillwater Lane | \$19,500,000**

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA ON THE 16TH FAIRWAY FEATURING OCEAN & GOLF COURSE VIEWS | [3208StillwaterLane.com](http://3208StillwaterLane.com)



GLOBAL  
LUXURY<sup>SM</sup>

TIM ALLEN CaIBRE#00891159  
c 831.214.1990  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



**BIG SUR COAST | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$7,730,000**  
A respite from the world in a place where time stands still 831.626.2222



**2897 Galleon Road, Pebble Beach**  
**Offered at \$1,995,000**

Craftsmanship, location, and inspired design define this David Wilday single level home. Soaring wood beamed ceilings and wraparound skylights make for bright and airy living in the day and star studded views at night. A short walk home from the beaches at Spanish Bay will lead to relaxation in your radiant heated bathroom complete with Jacuzzi tub and steam shower. Your private back patio and drought tolerant landscaping on a quiet tree studded lane complete this picturesque setting. 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5+BA | \$7,295,000**  
iconic inspired new Pebble Beach home 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$2,595,000**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea English Cottage 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$1,690,000**  
Carmel Hatton Fields Home 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 5BR, 3.5BA | \$6,250,000**  
Oceanfront Carmel Meadows Home 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,395,000**  
Cheerful and welcoming Carmel cottage 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,199,000**  
Contractors home built with true craftsmanship



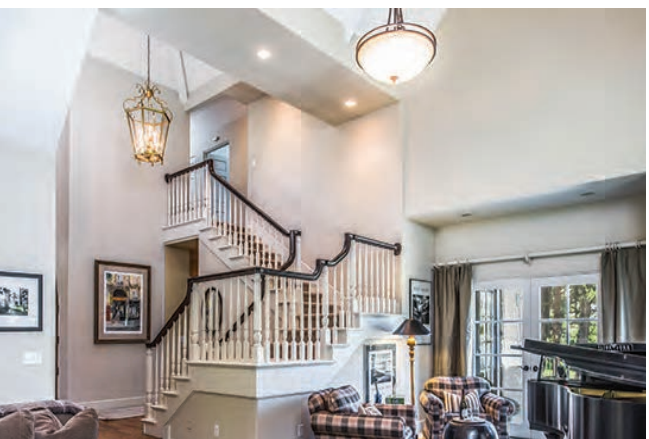
**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$4,600,000**  
Lovely townhome located in Pebble Beach 831.626.2223



**CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,149,000**  
On 14 sunny acres with stunning views! 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 9, 1.31 ACRE | \$1,150,000**  
16 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,295,000**  
On the 16th Green of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,759,000**  
On the 2nd hole of the MPCC Shore course. 831.626.2226



**CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$699,000**  
Beautifully remodeled unit with mountain views. 831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223